1986 ANNUAL REPORT

109499

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION	1-2
THE HAWAII PROGRAM	2-4
CASELOAD HEARINGS COLLATERAL SOURCE ATTORNEY'S FEES VICTIM BEHAVIOR (PROVOCATION) JUDICIAL REVIEW PERSONNEL BUDGET	2 4 5 6 6-7 7 8
RESTITUTION	8-9
CIVIL REMEDIES	9-10
HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR (1986)	10-12
LEGISLATION FEDERAL PROGRAM	10-11 11-12
CONCLUSION	12-13

U.S. Department of Justice 109499 National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been granted by

Ha<u>waii Criminal Injuries Compensa</u>tion

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner. NGJRS FEB 28 1987 ACQUISITIONS In accordance with the provisions of Section 351-70, Hawaii Revised Statutes, we respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission for Calendar Year 1986. This is the Nineteenth Report and covers activities of the Commission for the period December 16, 1985 through December 15, 1986.

#### INTRODUCTION

A 43 year old man was shot to death as the result of an argument. The Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission awarded the widow \$10,000 for medical expenses and funeral-burial expenses.

While no monetary award can erase the physical and emotional suffering and painful memories these people and others like them experience, monetary compensation can help ease financial burdens thrust upon them and their families as a result of the crime committed against them. Even minor medical expenses can cause enormous hardship to victims unable to afford medical insurance. One day of work missed may mean the difference for some families between heating their homes and feeding their children. The death of a family's main or partial supporter can leave many families helpless. And, of course the astronomical cost of extensive medical treatment required by severely injured victims can strap the wealthiest of people.

Victims of crime have long been forgotten and ignored by the criminal justice system. While the judicial system goes to great expense to protect the rights of defendants by providing legal counsel, personal protection, housing and food, up until recently little had been done to insure - or even recognize - the rights of victims. Fortunately, many states have responded to this concern for justice by enacting victim compensation statutes. These laws provide a means for victims of crime to receive funds from the government for payment of medical expenses, compensation for lost wages, and in the case of deceased victims, aid to their dependents. The government payment of victims' expenses distinguishes these victim compensation programs from restitution programs which involve offender payments to victims.

Regardless of the reasons offered for their existence, forty five states, three U.S. possessions, and the District of Columbia have enacted legislation providing for compensation of victims of violent crimes under specified circumstances. Payment does not depend upon the arrest and conviction of the offender and there is no need for the claimant to secure a civil judgment.

Besides Hawaii, the following American jurisdictions and U.S. possessions have crime victims compensation program: ALABAMA, ALASKA, ARIZONA, CALIFORNIA, COLORADO, CONNECTICUT, DELAWARE, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, IDAHO, ILLINOIS, INDIANA, IOWA, KANSAS, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA, MISSOURI, MONTANA, NEBRASKA, NEVADA, NEW JERSEY, NEW MEXICO, NEW YORK, NORTH CAROLINA, NORTH DAKOTA, OHIO, OKLAHOMA, OREGON, PENNSYLVANIA, RHODE ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, UTAH, VERMONT, VIRGINIA, WASHINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA, WISCONSIN, WYOMING, GUAM PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND WASHINGTON, D.C. The statutes vary according to the legislative philosophy behind their enactment. Several are based on a social welfare policy, with financial hardship as the prime requisite to recovery, while others are formulated on the "out of right" principle, open to all who have been injured by criminal acts. A few allow recovery for property damage in addition to physical injury, while the rest provide for recovery only to the extent of physical violence. The ceiling in recovery also differs greatly, as do the monetary prerequisites to eligibility. All of the plans, however, have one basic and overriding principle in common - a concentration on the victim and his plight as a result of criminal acts.

Crime victims compensation programs cover a wide variety of expenditures relating to criminal injuries. Most programs provide for medical costs, loss of earnings, payments for loss of support for dependents of deceased victims, and funeral and burial costs.

In addition to these basic benefits, some programs offer reimbursement for rehabilitation training, reimbursement for the cost of replacing the services which the victim would normally provide to the family free of charge, replacement of certain medical devices such as hearing aids, eyeglasses, artificial limbs, attorney's fees, costs of psychiatric treatment necessitated by the crime, compensation for disability or disfigurement and, in some rare cases, awards for pain and suffering.

Although crime victims compensation programs are justified on humanitarian grounds, they also demonstrate the State's concern for the victim of violent crime; reduce the financial impact of criminal injuries; increase victim cooperation; and improve victim services throughout the State.

#### THE HAWAII PROGRAM

The workload of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission continues to increase. Besides the many claims accepted and/or received in the Commission office, there are literally hundred of letters and telephone calls inquiring about benefits under the statutes. Also, the Commission receives many inquiries and requests for information from persons in other jurisdictions. The requests for copies of our statute, annual reports, and other documents have often placed a strain upon the Commission's budget. Yet, the advantages of a cooperative interchange of ideas and materials far outweighs the financial inconvenience.

During the period December 16, 1985 through December 15, 1986, the Commission received 633 new applications. 346 claims were carried over from the previous year. Orders awarding compensation were issued in 509 cases, 96 applications were denied and 7 applications were withdrawn prior to formal hearings. Notwithstanding our efforts to process and complete more cases each year, the number of applications that must be carried forward for consideration in succeeding years continues to increase. As of December 16, 1986, there were 367 claims still pending. Details of the number of applications and orders are summarized in Table 1 of this part, and detailed in Appendixes A, B and C of this report.

# TABLE 1 SUMMARY OF CLAIMS (1986)

Island	Carried Over	New Appli- cations	Awards	Denials	Withdrawals	Claims Pending
OAHU	271	417	322	71	2	293
HAWAII	41	130 ·	112	19	2	38
KAUAI	19	58	47	5	2	23
MAUI	15	28	28	1	• 1	13
MOLOKAI	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANAI	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	346	633	509	96	7	367

In order to evaluate the foregoing figures against prior year's activities, the following table has been assembled.

# TABLE 2 DISPOSITION OF CLAIMS (1968-1986)

	New Appli-		Claims	Claims With-	Claims
Year	cations	Awards	Denied	drawn	Finalized
1968	13	3	2	-	5
1969	84	47	3	-	50
1970	135	121	21	5	147
1971	149	80	25		105
1972	188	138	24	2	164
1973	151	95	19	7	121
1974	165	116	26	8	150
1975	257	163	28	3	194
1976	274	162	53	5	220
1977	298	162	56	5	253
1978	367	216	78	2	296
1979	352	241	113	-	354
1980	459	450	176		626
1981	441	393	140	2	535
1982	461	304	131		435
1983	553	389	154	4	547
1984	521	338	125	1	464
1985	649	403	128	4	535
1986	633	509	96	7	612

- 3 -

The work of the Commission was accomplished at 65 formal meetings. Ten full days of hearings were held on the neighbor islands, and one hearing was held at the Oahu Community Correctional Center (State Prison) to accommodate three inmates who had filed claims with the Commission.

Awards in 1986 totaled \$512,561.58. While Appendix "A" of this report sets forth in greater detail a financial analysis of each award, Table 3 indicates the "average" of the awards. Statistical data for the period 1968-1986 may be found under Appendix "D".

# TABLE 3 AVERAGE AWARDS (1986)

(a) Average Amount of Awards \$1,007.00

(b) Percentage of Total Awards

Attributable to:

(i)	medical expenses	42.3
(ii)	loss of earnings power	14.5
(iii)	funeral & burial expenses	8.2
(iv)	pecuniary loss	-
(v)	pain and suffering	35.0
(vi)	property loss	

An analysis of the 612 applications disposed of in 1986, by types of crimes, is set out in Table 4 below. As in past years, the assault cases far outnumbered all other crimes combined.

Awards	Denials	Withdrawals
410	65	5
45	13	0
20	5	0
1	0	0
6	3	2
22	4	0
5	0	0
0	4	0
0	2	0
509	96	7
	410 45 20 1 6 22 5 0 0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

TABLE 4 DECISION BY TYPES OF CRIMES (1986)

Section 351-63, Hawaii Revised Statutes, requires the Commission to reduce the amount of compensation to the extent the applicant received any recovery from collateral sources. During the course of our hearings, the Commission reviews all payments received by the applicant from medical insurance, Workers' Compensation programs, Social Security, Veterans Administration assistance, Public Welfare assistance, etc. During the past year, recovery from such collateral sources amounted to \$575,485.05 and, accordingly, the Orders for Compensation were reduced by that amount. Table 5 identifies the various collateral sources considered by the Commission.

TABLE 5 PAYMENTS BY COLLATERAL SOURCE (1986)

Medical Expenses \$528,898.26 HMSA 150,481.74 DSSH 141,125.82 KAISER 8,284.73 MEDICARE 25,845.30 9,594.74 HILL-BURTON VETERANS ADMINISTRATION 22,941.30 PRIVATE INSURANCE 157,004.72 OTHER 13,620.46 Loss of Earnings 45,206.79 WORKERS' COMPENSATION 3,497.04 TDI 10,170.83 OTHER 31,538.92 Funeral-Burial Expenses 1,380.00 DSSH 1,380.00 \$575,485.05 TOTAL

The Hawaii statute empowers the Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission to determine reasonable legal fees. Whenever, an award is made to a claimant who is represented by an attorney, the Commission approves a fee commensurate with the services rendered and have due regard for the financial status of the claimant. In no case is the fee based solely on the amount of the award. Attorneys' fees cannot exceed fifteen percent (15%) and is paid out of the award.

In 1986, twelve (12) applicants were represented by attorneys. One attorney was paid \$200.00 while eleven (11) attorneys received no compensation because the claims were either denied or the Commission was uanble to order an award for compensation.

The Commission still believes that lawyers are not needed in crime victims compensation proceedings. Frequently, all that is required is the filing of an application.

# VICTIM BEHAVIOR (PROVOCATION)

In addition to determining financial need, the assessment of whether and to what extent victims' conduct contributes to their victimization is one of the most difficult aspects of determining eligibility for compensation. The intention of all victim compensation programs is to make reparations to innocent victims of violent crimes. Unfortunately, the situations in which many crimes occur involve alcohol, drugs and questionable behavior on the part of the victim. A large number of claims in a wide range of programs are reported to arise out of bar fights. In addition, a large proportion of claims seems to result from assault situations, where provocation is indicated.

Over one-third of the existing programs deny a claim outright when there is evidence of contributory misconduct. Those programs which do not deny the claim outright attempt to determine to what extent the victim contributed and then reduce the award accordingly.

Section 351-31(c), Hawaii Revised Statutes, provides: "In determining whether to make an order under this section, the commission may consider any circumstances it determines to be relevant, and the commission shall consider the behavior of the victim, and whether, because of provocation or otherwise, the victim bears any share of responsibility for the crime that caused his injury or death and the commission shall reduce the amount of compensation in proportion to the amount of responsibility for the crime which caused the victim's injury or death; provided that if such proportion is greater than the responsibility of the person who committed the act or omission or in the case of more than one person, the aggregate responsibility of such persons because of whom compensation is sought, the commission shall not award any compensation to such victim.".

This year, there were nineteen cases in which the Commission determined that the victim shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused his or her injury or death. In thirteen of those cases, the Commission denied the applications entirely. In six cases, the Commission reduced the awards by various percentages.

#### JUDICIAL REVIEW

If a victim is dissatisfied with the disposition of a claim, either because it was denied or reduced to a lower benefit level, most programs allow for at least one appeal of that decision. Typically, the first level of appeal available to a dissatisfied claimant is reconsideration by the deciding authority, whether that was a Commission or an Administrator. In several states only reconsideration is allowed on appeal. In many states there are additional avenues of appeal available to the victim, if he or she is still dissatisfied after reconsideration. The procedure for appeal vary widely from state to state.

- 6 -

Section 351-17(a), Hawaii Revised Statutes, reads: "(a) The criminal injuries compensation commission may, at any time, on its own motion or on the application of any person aggrieved by an order or decision of the commission, reconsider the order or decision and revoke, confirm, or vary the order or decision, based upon the findings of the commission.".

Section 351-17(b), Hawaii Revised Statutes, provides: "(b) Any person aggrieved by an order or decision of the criminal injuries compensation commission on the sole ground that the order or decision was in excess of the commission's authority or jurisdiction, shall have a right of appeal to the supreme court, provided that the appeal is filed within thirty days after service of an original or a certified copy of such order or decision. Except as otherwise provided in this section, orders and decisions of the commission shall be conclusive and not subject to judicial review.".

During the year, eighteen requests for reconsideration were received by the Commission. Of the total, thirteen were given favorable consideration by the Commission while five requests were denied.

#### PERSONNEL

The Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission is composed of three (3) members appointed by the Governor with the consent of the State Senate. One (1) member of the Commission must be an attorney licensed to practice in the State of Hawaii.

In July, Governor George R. Ariyoshi appointed Mrs. Naomi Correa to fill a vacancy. Her term expires June 30, 1990.

Chairman Nobuki Kamida resigned in October to devote more time to his law practice.

Mr. Thomas Blondin, who was appointed by the Governor in November 1985, is the third Commissioner. His term of office ends on June 30, 1989.

The Commission is staffed by three persons: The Program Administrator, one Investigator, and a Secretary.

In January, the Commission will lose the services of Wilfred S. Pang, the Program Administrator. Mr. Pang has announced his retirement effective January 1, 1987. He has headed the Commission office since 1968 when the program was first established. During the nineteen years that he has been with the Commission, Mr. Pang has played a key role in the development and success of the Hawaii program. He has helped many states and Congressional Committees with crime victims legislation, and helped organize both the National and International Association of Crime Victims Compensation Boards and served as an officer of both organizations.



#### BUDGET

The Operating Budget for the Commission for FY 1986-87 totals \$104,392.00. The amount covers salaries for three employees, per diem for three Commissioners who serve on a fee basis, office rental, travel, materials and supplies, and maintenance costs.

#### RESTITUTION

Restitution is the act of repayment by a wrongdoer to his victim or the victim's heirs. The theory is that the criminal should do whatever it takes to restore the victim to the position that he or she would have been in if the criminal act had never occurred.

Restitution is based on the idea that a criminal act is primarily an offense against the individual victim or victims. The indirect harm to the State is of secondary importance. Therefore, the criminal has a debt to a specific victim, not a "debt to society".

Pure restitution, however, is at odds with the way the legal system currently views crime. Most of the restitution programs that are in existence today are a compromise between the ideal of having the criminal make his victim "whole" and the fact that the law still views the victim of crime primarily as evidence in the prosecution of the criminal.

Both restitution and victim compensation programs are aimed at helping the victim recover losses due to crime. But there are significant differences between the two remedies. Victim compensation programs operate independently of the criminal justice system. No arrest, prosecution, or conviction of the criminal is necessary in order for the victim of a crime to obtain compensation. The compensation for the victim comes from tax revenues and/or court fines. There are statutory limits to both the size of the award and to the types of losses that may be compensated.

Restitution programs, on the other hand, operate as a part of the criminal justice system. Restitution is possible only if the offender has been apprehended because restitution must come directly from the offender. Restitution programs are administered by the various components of the criminal justice system, including the courts, prosecuting attorneys' offices, and the departments of corrections, probation, and parole. There are no fixed limits on the amount of money that may be repaid through restitution, and restitution may be used to compensate victims for both property loss and loss due to injury.

The victim's role in obtaining restitution is not as clearly defined as it is in State compensation programs. In the State compensation programs, the victim takes the initiative in making the application, appearing at the hearing if there is one, and proving the extent of the losses that resulted from the crime. In restitution programs, especially those which are operated as a condition of the criminal's probation, the victim is often at the mercy of the court. The victim is often not invited to comment upon the proceedings or to give his or her opinion of an appropriate form of restitution.

In order to arrange for restitution, a victim must devote a considerable amount of energy to encouraging prosecutors, probation officers, and judges to consider restitution as an alternative or an addition to imprisonment. The final decision will be up to the criminal justice officials involved, but a victim who makes his desire for restitution clear to these officials can be very influential.

The Hawaii Restitution Law was enacted in 1975. Since then, \$34,811.63 has been recovered by the Commission as a result of restitution by offenders.

#### CIVIL REMEDIES

A civil action brought by a victim has some advantages over both victim compensation programs and court-ordered restitution. The principal advantage is that the amount of money which the victim may be awarded in a civil action is generally much greater than the amount granted by either of the other two programs.

There are other significant advantages to a civil action against the offender. Victim compensation boards typically grant awards only for medical expenses that result from the victim's personal injuries. Certain other expenses are also covered, but property damage or loss is generally not compensated. No compensation is given for the physical or emotional suffering that the victim endured as a result of the crime and the total amount of compensation is limited to an amount which may be far less than the actual losses suffered by the victim.

Restitution orders, on the other hand, will cover property loss or damage as well as the medical expenses of the victim. However, restitution is not guaranteed in any particular case, and the amount ordered depends upon the judge's perception of how restitution will affect the rehabilitation of the criminal orrender. A court will rarely order restitution if it would place financial hardship on the offender or his family, and even when it is ordered, the restitution may be only partial or nominal. Only actual losses are eligible for restitution. The pain and suffering of the victim is not a factor in determining the appropriate amount of restitution or a compensation award.

In a lawsuit against the offender, the victims may present evidence of all medical and property losses that were a consequence of the offender's actions. The fact that the offender may have to sell some of his property or otherwise undergo financial hardship to repay a victim is no defense in a civil proceeding. There is no maximum amount of recovery possible other than the amount of loss that the judge or jury believes was actually caused by the offender. Not only may the offender be liable for all injury and property losses, but also for the pain and suffering of the victim. In a civil lawsuit, the pain and suffering component may be the largest portion of the damages awarded. Another advantage to a civil lawsuit is the victim's right to appeal a court's decision that the victim believes to be wrong. The victim may also appeal a judgment thought to be insufficient. When the victim sues the offender, both are true parties to the proceedings, so both have an equal right to appeal the decision.

Many victim compensation boards do not grant any right of appeal, and some of those which do have appeal procedures allow only a rehearing by the same board that made the initial decision. Orders of restitution given by criminal courts cannot be appealed by the victim because the victim is not a true party to the prosecution. The victim must sue in a civil action for additional compensation if dissatisfied with the amount of restitution ordered.

The Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom any payment is made under the Criminal Injuries Compensation Act to recover damages by civil proceedings. Since the inception of the program in 1967, \$32,072.71 has been recovered by the Commission as a result of subrogation.

### HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR (1986)

#### LEGISLATION

Several bills affecting the Commission were proposed during the last session of the State Legislature. A significant action taken was the passage of S.B. No. 592. The Bill limits Commercial Exploitation of Crime. Many states have a provision in their statutes which requires any person who profits from the commercial exploitation of a crime which occurred in the state to pay to the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board or other agency responsible any money owed to the offender or to the offender's representative.

People love to read stories about the most horrifying and grisly crimes and there is currently a market for books about them. A good writer can make a fortune on such a book and there is nothing wrong with this - the public has a right to know about such things. However, there is something very wrong if the perpetrator of the crime is allowed to profit through royalties paid to him for his story, or for books written by him.

New York has enacted such an anti-profit law, and other states have envinced an interest in them. Familiarly known as the "Son of Sam" law because its passage was fueled by media speculation over the profits that might be reaped by David Berkowitz, the "Son of Sam" killer who murdered seven people, the New York law requires that all royalties and other emoluments received by a convicted criminal as a result of telling his story shall be put into escrow and shall inure to the benefit of the victim or his or her survivors.

Since 1977, at least seventeen (17) other states have enacted such socalled "Son of Sam" legislation. A similar provision is contained in the federal law. Although the intent of the law is to prevent the offender from profiting from the crime, this law has not resulted in any substantial payments to victims in those states which have this provision. In New York, for example, since this law was passed in 1977, only one escrow account has been established.

# FEDERAL PROGRAM

The Omnibus Crime package, signed by President Reagan on October 12, 1984, as an amendment to the spending measure continuing the operation of many federal agencies, established a Crime Victims Fund in the U.S. Treasury to be administered by the Attorney General.

The Victims of Crime Act of 1984, which is Chapter XIV of the Omnibus Crime Package, authorizes funding for State victim compensation and victim assistnace programs from the Crime Victims Fund. Money for the fund comes from federal criminal fines, new penalty assessment fees, forfeited appearance bonds, collateral security posted by federal criminal defendants, and special forfeitures of collateral profits of crime. A \$100 million cap is placed on the amount collected that may be directed to the fund, with the excess to go to the U.S. Treasury. Approximately, \$70 million was generated in FY 85.

Fifty percent of the amount collected in the Crime Victims Fund in each fiscal year will be allocated to victims compensation programs in the states. The remaining 50 percent will be directed to victim assistance programs. Of the 50 percent earmarked for victim compensation, 35 percent will be used as match on the states' prior year compensation payouts, with the excess over the 35 percent added to the victim assistance allocation. The amounts not spent by a state or program in two fiscal years reverts to the fund. Compensation funds are earmarked for existing programs. The fund will sunset on September 30, 1988.

A state's eligibility for victims assistance funds is based on the Governor's certification that programs to assist victims of sexual assault and domestic violence are a state priority and that federal funds will not be used to supplant available state and local funds.

Hawaii received \$150,000 in 1986 under the Victims of Crime Act. The money was used by the Commission to pay 150 persons who were awarded compensation in 1986. Hawaii will receive \$165,000 in 1987.

\* \* \* \* \* \* \*

In another move, on December 12, 1985, exactly fourteen months after he signed into law the Victims of Crime Act and Justice Assistance Act, President Reagan signed a federal budget measure that required the elimination of the federal deficit within five years. The new law, commonly known by the names of its principal co-sponsors - Phil Gramm, Warren B. Rudman, and Ernest F. Hollings - threatens the continuation of any federal support for victim services.

There are published reports that the Victims of Crime Act is on some budgetcutters' priority list for reduction if not total elimination.

The Victims of Crime Act of 1984 is one of many federal programs targeted for drastic budget cuts by the White House Office of Management and Budget. In response to the Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Deficit Control Act, federal policy makers are deliberately attempting to sacrifice small programs to avoid automatic, across-the-board cuts to billion dollar defense and domestic programs. If Congress supports the President's proposal, the Victims of Crime Act will be crippled just as it is beginning to be implemented in the states.

Specifically, the Office of Management and Budget proposes to reduce Crime Victims Fund expenditures for Fiscal 1985 from \$100 million to \$65 million and to cap the Fund at \$35 million for Fiscal 1986 and Fiscal 1987. The program is slated for Congressional review in 1988.

#### CONCLUSION

The primary function of a government is to ensure that its citizens can live safely in their communities. Yet each year millions face the reality of violent crime and their lives are forever changed by these acts. Many are afraid to leave their homes after dark. Others are barricaded inside with multiple locks on their doors and steel bars on their windows.

The strength of our justice system depends, in large part, on the willingness of the innocent victims of crime to cooperate with it. Unless victims participate in the judicial process, society cannot punish criminals and prevent them from committing more crimes. While we need the help of innocent victims, they in turn deserve our support. They do not ask for pity. They ask only for our support as they recover from an unexpected, unwanted, and undeserved trauma.

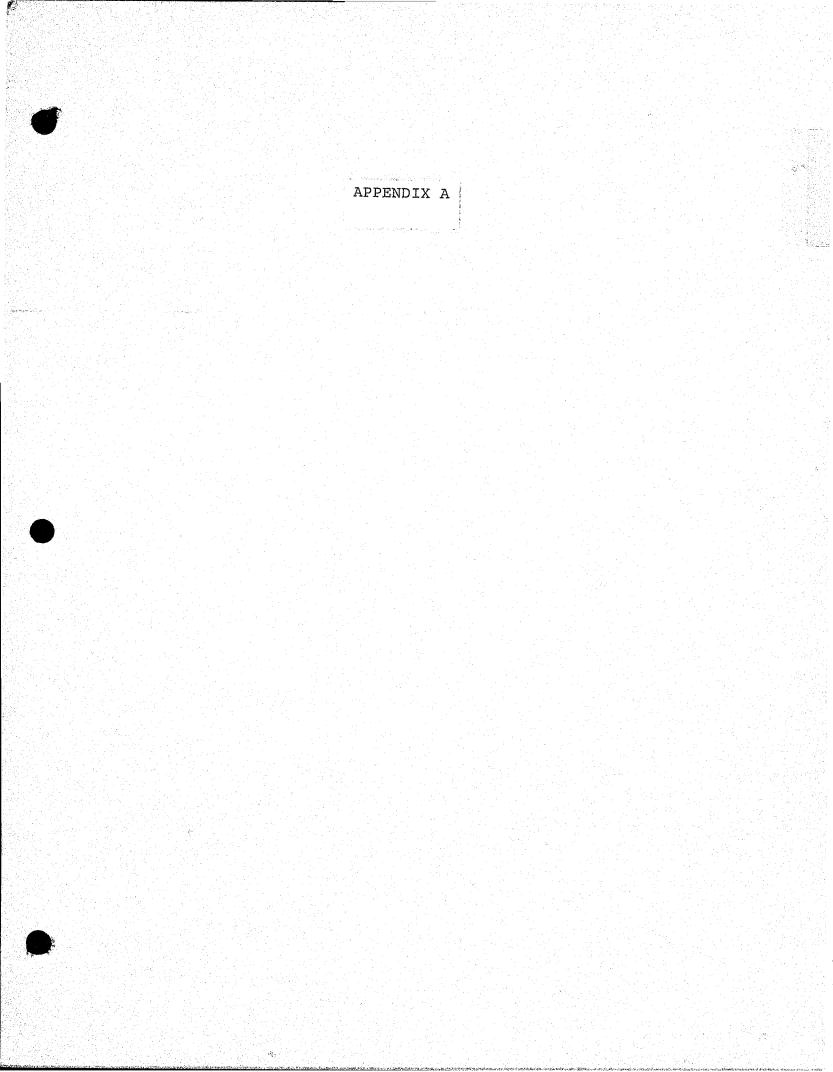
We may reduce the frequency of violent crime, but we will never eliminate it. Every year millions of our fellow citizens will face it for the first time.

Fighting crime is primarily a matter for state and local authorities. But, federal funds and other aid can be an important help.

The Hawaii Criminal Injuries Compensation Act, enacted in 1967, is considered to be one of the finest and most interesting in the United States. First, Hawaii does not disqualify nonresidents. Second, there is no "serious financial hardship" or "need" provision in the law. Lastly, Hawaii is the only state that permits awards to be made for "pain and suffering" to all victims. The stated purpose of the Hawaii Act is to aid victims of criminal acts by providing compensation for victims of certain crimes or dependents of deceased victims, and for indemnification of private citizens (good samaritans) for personal injury or property damage suffered in the prevention of crime or apprehension of a criminal.

The Act proposes compensation awards, not as a benevolent grant of funds to victims because of mercy or sympathy, but because of recognition of the fact that the government has a duty to protect its people from the consequence of criminal acts.

Since the inception of the program in 1967, the Hawaii Commission has made 4,330 awards totaling \$5,052,198.67, denied 1,398 claims and had 55 applications withdrawn prior to formal hearings.



•

.

#### 1986 AWARDS

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN LNG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
82-252	7-30-82	6-26-82	8-6-86	Murder	102.00	1,700.00					\$ 1,802.00
84-21	1-10-84	11-14-83	8-25-86	Assault	420.58				150.00		570.58
84-26	1-16-84	12-22-83	6-17-86	Assault	73.50				100.00		173.50
84-46	1-19-84	7-21-83	3-5-86	Assault	56.78				50.00		106.78
84-67	2-6-84	9-19-82	8-4-86	Murder		2,500.00 ·					2,500.00
84-96 (Hilo)	2-24-84	12-4-83	6-20-86	Assault					350.00		350.00
84-124 (Hilo)	3-7-84	12-1-83	10-14-86	Assault			2,425.44		150.00		2,575.44
84-129	3-12-84	12-22-83	3-14-86	Assault	368.00				200.00		568.00
84-156	3-27-84	3-2-84	3-12-86	Sexual Abuse	2,065.68				500.00		2,565.68
84-16l	3-29-84	3-2-84	3-12-86	Sexual Abuse	2,130.50				500.00		2,630.50
84-228 (Hilo)	5-16-84	12-19-83	6-19-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
84-238	5-21 <b>-</b> 84	5-2-84	6-17-86	Assault	222.62				100.00		322.62
	1										

.

# 1986 AWARDS

Page 2

0105		DATE OF		CLASS1-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
84-318	7-6-84	3-8-84	2-3-86	Assault			69.00		150.00		\$ 219.00
84-335	8-2-84	10-18-83	8-4-86	Assault	2,070.59		384.00		350.00		2,804.59
84-357 (Hilo)	8-9-84	4-17-84	6-20-86	Assault					300.00		300.00
84-375 (Hilo)	8-17-84	3-1-84	7-7-86	Rape	330.14				1,000.00		1,330.14
84-392 (Hilo)	9-6-84	6-29-84	6-27-86	Assault	82.69		74.80		100.00		257.49
84-400	9-14-84	3-31-84	3-5-86	Assault	10,000.00						10,000.00
84-410	9-24-84	9-18-84	3-5-86	Assault	226.00				100.00		326.00
84-443 (Hilo)	10-5-84	7-3-84	10-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
84-445	10-5-84	9-23-84	3-5-86	Assault	643.37		440.00		750.00		1,833.37
84-452	8-19-85	7-29-85	1-22-86	Rape			240.00		250.00		490.00
84-463	10-19-84	9-19-84	8-6-86	Assault	328.47				500.00		828.47
84-468	10-22-84	9-29-84	6-17-86	Assault			67.12		150.00		217.12
84-471	10-24-84	10-8-84	8-6-86	Murder		2,500.00					2,500.00

• •••••••

. . .

# 1986 AWARDS

Page 3

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF	_			
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURJAL EXPENSES	EARN I NG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARI
84-484	11-9-84	8-27-84	1-22-86	Assault	689.74				2,500.00		\$ 3,189.74
85-19	12-18-84	5-1-84	9-26-86	Rape	411.50				1,200.00		1,611.50
85-23	12-18-84	12-14-84	6-17-86	Murder		2,500.00					2,500.00
85-34 (Hilo)	1-16-86	10-23-85	7-3-86	Assault	153.92				100.00		253.92
85-76	1-24-85	11-28-84	1-8-86	Assault	5,682.16		975.00	l	350.00		7,007.16
85-117	2-22-85	1-31-85	1-8-86	Assault	1,000.00				250.00		1,250.00
85-118	2-25-85	9-28-84	6-19-86	Assault	135.00	•					135.00
85-125	3-5-85	12-5-84	6-17-86	Assault	26.01				100.00		126.01
85-126	35-85	12-5 <del>-</del> 84	6-17-85	Assault	87.09				150.00		237.09
85-127	3-8-85	10-7-84	1-15-86	Assault				- -	2,500.00		2,500.00
85-128	3-8-85	1-7-85	10-14-86	Assault			1,491.50		500.00		1,991.50
85-165	3-22-85	7-29-84	6-5-86	Assault	782.17		79.20		1,500.00		2,361.37
85–177 (Kauai)	4-2-85	2-5-85	10-20-86	Assault					250.00		250.00

....

# 1986 AWARDS

Page 4

-----

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL.	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TLON	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL, AWAPD
85-213	4-16-85	8-2-84	6-19-86	Assault	3,627.73				1,500.00		\$ 5,127.73
85-215	4-18-85	9-12-84	7-2-86	Kidnapping	620.00		620.00		750.00		1,990.00
85-232	9-30-85	8-14-85	8-13-86	Rape	8.50						8.50
85-253	5-10-85	11-13-85	6-3-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
85-270	5-17-85	11-17-83	3-14-86	Assault	1,240.00				750.00		1,990.00
85-276	5-22-85	5-3-85	4-23-86	Assault	5,811.15		4,188.85				10,000.00
85-289	3-29-85	4-8-84	4-4-86	Assault					250.00		250.00 <sup>1</sup>
85-290	5-29-85	5-14-85	3-14-86	Assault	4,024.47		1		1,000.00		5,024.47
85293	5-30-85	5-10-85	1-15-86	Assault					2,500.00		2,500.00
85297	6-3-85	9-22-84	2-4-86	Assault			2,270.00		750.00		3,020.00
85-300	6-3-85	4-10-85	3-5-86	Assault	312.29		138.46		200.00		650.75
85-308	66-85	519-85	1-15-86	Kidnapping	241.70		150.75		250.00		642.45
85-309 (H11o)	6-6-85	10-26-84	10-14-86	Assault	819.25						819.25
85-311 (Hilo)	7-7-85	3-13-85	6-26-86	Assault					250.00		250.00

# 1986 AWARDS

Page !	5
--------	---

		DATE OF		CLASS1-		FUNERAL,	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN I NG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWAPD
85-313 (Maui)	6-7-85	8-29-84	7-3-86	Assault	966.34						\$ 966.34
85-314	6-7-85	4-17-85	6-17-86	Murder		1,736.01					1,736.01
85-317 (Maui)	6-12-85	4-18-85	6-5-86	Assault	534.14				750.00		1,284.14
85-318	6-17-85	5-30-85	1-22-86	Rape					750.00		750.00
85-319	6-18-85	6-10-85	3-14-86	Assault			285.00		250.00		535.00
85-321	6-18-85	6-1-85	3-12-86	Assault					750.00		750.00
85-322	6-19-85	4-18-85	1-15-86	Assault	1,192.00						1,192.00
85-327	6-21-85	4-21-85	3-24-86	Rape					500.00		500.00 <sup>2</sup>
85-331	6-21-85	2-23-85	11-7-86	Sexual Abuse					250.00		250.00
85-334	6-21-85	6-12-85	1-22-86	Assault	103.07		80.00		100.00		283.07
85-339	6-25-85	6-1-85	3-24-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
85-340	6-26-85	5-2-85	1-15-86	Rape					750.00		750.00
85-344	627-85	4-10-85	3-5-86	Assault	979.28		400.00		700.00		2,079.28
85-345	6-27-85	6-12-85	2-4-86	Murder		2,500.00					2,500.00
									;		

. . .......

# 1986 AWARDS

Page 6

CLOP		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAI,	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN I NG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
85-346	6-27-85	6-25-85	3-5-86	Assault	754.00						\$ 754.00
85-348	6-27-85	6-11-85	2-4-86	Assault	3,170.12		6,829.88				10,000.00
85-349	7-1-85	6-13-85	8-13-86	Assault	398.87				1,500.00		1,898.87
85-355	7-11-85	6-27-85	3-5-86	Sodomy					100.00		100.00
85-361	7-5-85	6-28-85	7-16-86	Rape					500.00		500.00
85-364	7-10-85	3-25-85	7-1-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-369	7-15-85	3-16-85	6-5-86	Sodomy					250.00		250.00
85-370	7-15-85	7-1-85	3-5-86	Rape					750.00		750.00
85-371	7-15-85	6-22-85	4-23-86	Assault	1,623.88		123.92				1,747.80
85-383 (Maui)	7-18-85	3-9-84	2-4-86	Assault	619.19				1,200.00		1,819.19
85-384	7-18-85	7-5-85	4-4-86	Assault			473.28		375.00		848.28 <sup>3</sup>
85-385	7-19-85	6-18-85	3-5-86	Assault	195.59		42.00		150.00		387.59
85-386	7-22-85	8-7-84	3-5-86	Assault					350.00		350.00
85389	7-23-85	7-18-85	3-5-86	Sexual Abuse			144.00		250.00	-	394.00

#### 1986 AWARDS

Page 7

. ..

	DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARI
7-23-85	5-27-85	6-5-86	Assault					1,000.00		\$ 1,000.00
7-23-85	5-25-85	3-24-86	Assault	90.00		1,451.88		1,000.00		2,541.88
7-25-85	3-25-85	3-24-86	Assault	1,226.93		340.00		300.00		1,866.93
7-25-85	7-20-85	4-18-86	Rape					250.00		250.00
7-29-85	7-9-84	10-27-86	Assault	543.16						543.16
7-29-85	5-17-85	4-23-86	Assault	2,778.89				500.00		3,278.89
7-29-85	5-10-85	3-24-86	Assault	175.40				200.00		375.40
8-2-85	6-8-85	3-24-86	Assault	16.95				300.00		316.95
8-2-85	6-23-85	102886	Assault			109.96		500.00		609.96
8-2-85	7-18-85	6-5-86	Sodomy	1,508.76				1,500.00		3,008.76
8-2-85	7-12-85	6-11-86	Assault	312.00				100.00		412.00
8-2-85	6-25-84	1-22-86	Assault	250.00		1,200.00		1,250.00	200.00	2,700.00
8-1-85	5-6-85	2-4-85	Assault	363,72				100.00		463.72
	TION 7-23-85 7-23-85 7-25-85 7-25-85 7-29-85 7-29-85 8-2-85 8-2-85 8-2-85 8-2-85 8-2-85 8-2-85 8-2-85 8-2-85	APPLICA- TION     CRIME       7-23-85     5-27-85       7-23-85     5-25-85       7-25-85     3-25-85       7-25-85     7-20-85       7-29-85     7-9-84       7-29-85     5-17-85       8-2-85     6-8-85       8-2-85     7-18-85       8-2-85     7-12-85       8-2-85     6-25-84	APPLICA- TIONCRIMEDECISION7-23-855-27-856-5-867-23-855-25-853-24-867-25-853-25-853-24-867-25-857-20-854-18-867-29-857-9-8410-27-867-29-855-17-854-23-868-2-856-8-853-24-868-2-856-23-8510-28-868-2-857-18-856-5-868-2-857-12-856-11-868-2-856-25-841-22-86	APPLICA- TIONCRIMEDECISIONCLASSI- FICATION OF CRIME7-23-855-27-856-5-86Assault7-23-855-25-853-24-86Assault7-25-853-25-853-24-86Assault7-25-857-20-854-18-86Rape7-29-857-9-8410-27-86Assault7-29-855-17-854-23-86Assault7-29-855-10-853-24-86Assault8-2-856-8-853-24-86Assault8-2-856-23-8510-28-86Assault8-2-857-18-856-5-86Sodomy8-2-856-25-841-22-86Assault8-2-856-25-841-22-86Assault	APPLICA- TIONCRIMEDECISIONCRIMEFICATION FICATION OF CRIMEMEDICAL EXPENSES7-23-855-27-856-5-86Assault90.007-23-855-25-853-24-86Assault90.007-25-853-25-853-24-86Assault1,226.937-29-857-20-854-18-86Rape1,226.937-29-857-9-8410-27-86Assault543.167-29-855-17-854-23-86Assault2,778.897-29-855-10-853-24-86Assault175.408-2-856-8-853-24-86Assault16.958-2-856-23-8510-28-86Assault16.958-2-857-18-856-5-86Sodomy1,508.768-2-857-12-856-11-86Assault312.008-2-856-25-841-22-86Assault250.00	APPLICA- TION     CRIME     DECISION     OF CRIME     MEDICAL FICATION OF CRIME     MEDICAL EXPENSES     PUMERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES       7-23-85     5-27-85     6-5-86     Assault     90.00       7-23-85     5-25-85     3-24-86     Assault     90.00       7-25-85     3-25-85     3-24-86     Assault     1,226.93       7-25-85     7-20-85     4-18-86     Rape     1       7-29-85     7-20-85     4-18-86     Rape     1       7-29-85     7-9-84     10-27-86     Assault     543.16       7-29-85     5-17-85     4-23-86     Assault     1.75.40       8-2-85     6-8-85     3-24-86     Assault     16.95       8-2-85     6-23-85     10-28-86     Assault     16.95       8-2-85     6-23-85     10-28-86     Assault     1,508.76       8-2-85     7-12-85     6-51-86     Sodomy     1,508.76       8-2-85     7-12-85     6-11-86     Assault     312.00       8-2-85     6-25-84     1-22-86     Assault	APPLICA- TIONCRIMEDECISIONDECISIONOF CRIMEMEDICAL EXPENSESFOMERAL & BURIAL EXPENSESIdss of BURIAL EXPENSESFOMERAL BURIAL EXPENSESIdss of BURIAL EXPENSESIdss of BURIAL EXPENSESFOMERAL BURIAL EXPENSESIdss of BURIAL EXPENSESIdss of BURIAL 	APPLICA- TION     CRIME     DECISION     OF CRIME     MEDICAL FICATION OF CRIME     MEDICAL EXPENSES     FUNRAL EXPENSES     DESS OF FERMING     PECUNIARY LOSS       7-23-85     5-27-85     6-5-86     Assault     90.00     1,451.88     1,451.88       7-23-85     5-25-85     3-24-86     Assault     90.00     1,451.88     340.00       7-25-85     3-25-85     3-24-86     Assault     1,226.93     340.00     1       7-29-85     7-20-85     4-18-86     Rape     1	APPLICA- TION     CRIME     DECLISION     FICATION     HEDICAL OF CRIME     HEDICAL EXPENSES     FOMERAL 6 BURIAL EXPENSES     FOMERAL FOMER     PECUNIARY LOSS     PAIN AND SUFFERING       7-23-85     5-27-85     6-5-86     Assault     90.00     1,451.88     1,000.00       7-23-85     5-25-85     3-24-86     Assault     1,226.93     340.00     300.00       7-25-85     7-20-85     4-18-86     Rape     250.00     250.00       7-29-85     5-17-85     4-23-86     Assault     2,778.89     200.00       7-29-85     5-10-85     3-24-86     Assault     175.40     400.00     300.00       8-2-85     6-8-85     3-24-86     Assault     16.95     300.00     300.00       8-2-85     6-18-85     3-24-86     Assault     175.40     400.99     300.00     300.00       8-2-85     6-23-85     10-28-86     Assault     16.95     109.96     500.00     300.00       8-2-85     7-18-85     6-11-86     Assault     312.00     1,200.00     1,200.00 <td>APPLICA- TION     CRIME     DECISION     PECISION     HEDICAL OF CRIME     POWERL EXPENSES     DISS OF FARMING     PECUNIARY LOSS     PAIN AND SHFFERING     ATTORNEYS' FEES       7-23-85     5-27-85     6-5-86     Assault     90.00     1,451.88     1,000.00     1,000.00       7-23-85     5-25-85     3-24-86     Assault     1,226.93     340.00     300.00     300.00       7-25-85     7-20-85     4-18-86     Rape     250.00     250.00     250.00       7-29-85     5-17-85     4-23-86     Assault     2,778.89     200.00     300.00     200.00       8-2-85     6-8-85     3-24-86     Assault     16.95     109.96     500.00     1,500.00       8-2-85     6-18-85     3-24-86     Assault     16.95     109.96     500.00     1,500.00       8-2-85     6-23-85     10-28-86     Assault     16.95     109.96     1,500.00     1,500.00       8-2-85     7-18-85     6-18-86     Assault     312.00     1,200.00     1,250.00     200.00</td>	APPLICA- TION     CRIME     DECISION     PECISION     HEDICAL OF CRIME     POWERL EXPENSES     DISS OF FARMING     PECUNIARY LOSS     PAIN AND SHFFERING     ATTORNEYS' FEES       7-23-85     5-27-85     6-5-86     Assault     90.00     1,451.88     1,000.00     1,000.00       7-23-85     5-25-85     3-24-86     Assault     1,226.93     340.00     300.00     300.00       7-25-85     7-20-85     4-18-86     Rape     250.00     250.00     250.00       7-29-85     5-17-85     4-23-86     Assault     2,778.89     200.00     300.00     200.00       8-2-85     6-8-85     3-24-86     Assault     16.95     109.96     500.00     1,500.00       8-2-85     6-18-85     3-24-86     Assault     16.95     109.96     500.00     1,500.00       8-2-85     6-23-85     10-28-86     Assault     16.95     109.96     1,500.00     1,500.00       8-2-85     7-18-85     6-18-86     Assault     312.00     1,200.00     1,250.00     200.00

•

#### 1986 AWARDS

	- 1	'age	8
--	-----	------	---

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURLAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNTARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	ΤΟΤΑΙ, ΑΨΑΡΙ
85-430	8-8-85	7-23-85	2-4-86	Assault	307.94				200.00		\$ 507.94
85-431	8-7-85	11-22-84	3-12-86	Assault					400.00		400.00
85-433 (Hilo)	8-12-85	3-28-85	6-19-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-441 (Hilo)	9-26-85	5-27-85	6-26-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
85-443 (Maui)	8-14-85	1-1-84	3-12-86	Sexual Abuse	260.00				100.00		360.00
85-447	8-15-85	3-16-85	2-4-86	Assault	770.20				250.00		1,020.20
85-450	8-19-85	7-4-85	1-17-86	Rape	128.12				1,000.00		1,128.12
85-451	8-19-85	7-20-85	2-4-86	Rape					1,500.00		1,500.09
85-453	8-19-85	7-21-85	6-19-86	Assault			10,000.00				10,000.00
85-454	8-20-85	5-14-84	2-4-86	Assault					1,000.00		1,000.00
85-455	8-22-85	8-13-85	2-4-86	Rape			1,333.00		1,000.00		2,333.00
85-456	8-22-85	5-10-85	3-5-86	Man- slaughter		2,500.00					2,500.00
85-458	8-22-85	12-28-84	2-4-86	Assault					500.00		500.00

. . .

# 1986 AWARDS

Fage 9

Tage >											
04.95		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURJAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
85-460	8-22-85	12-2-84	1-17-86	Sodomy					100.00		\$ 100.00
85-461	8-22-85	2-17-85	4-23-86	Assault					350.00		350.00
85-464 (Kauai)	12-11-85	8-23-85	6-17-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-465	8-26-85	2-27-85	1-22-86	Assault					375.00		375.004
85-466	8-26-85	9-1-84	3-5-86	Rape	2,332.15				1,000.00		3,332.15
85-467	8-26-85	7-3-85	10-17-86	Assault	3,916.07				1,000.00		4,916.07
85-470 (Hilo)	8-20-85	7-17-85	8-27-86	Assault	1,111.60				500.00		1,611.60
85-472	8-27-85	8-1-85	7-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-473	8-28-85	12-6-84	3-5-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
85-477	9-3-85	52085	1-22-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-480	9-4-85	3-25-85	3-5-86	Sexual Abuse					1,000.00		1,000.00
85-483	9-9-85	8-15-85	2-4-86	Rape					750.00		750.00
85-485	9-9-85	7-11-85	1-17-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-487	9-9-85	7-12-85	1-22-86	Assault	972.00				250.00		1,222.00
	1	1	ł	1	I	l	l	Į	ł	1	L

. ~..

#### 1986 AWARDS

. Page 10

		DATE OF		CI.ASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN I NG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWAP
85-488	9-9-85	77-85	1-15-86	Assault	465.84				250.00		\$ 715.84
85-489	9-9-85	7-1-85	2-4-86	Assault			974.33		100.00		1,074.33
85-491	9-9-85	2-15-85	1-22-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-494	9-10-85	6-25-85	3-5-86	Assault	10,000.00						10,000.00
85-495	9-9-85	2-5-85	35-86	Assault	214.12				200.00		414.12
85-498	9-12-85	8-15-85	2-4-86	Sodomy					500.00		500.00
85-499	9-12-85	8-5-85	3-5-86	Assault	292.70		1,087.50		500.00		1,880.20
85-500	9-13-85	8-25-85	6-5-86	Assault	3,729.10		340.00		500.00		4,569.10
85-502	9-16-85	4-25-84	7-3-86	Assault	1,615.74		8,384.26	- -			10,000.00
85-504	9-16-85	8-30-85	7-7-86	Assault	82.68				50.00		132.68
85-505	9-16-85	8-1-85	1-31-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-506	9-16-85	7-9-85	3-5-86	Assault	27.79		180.00		1,000.00		1,207.79
85-507	9-6-85	5-19-85	4-23-86	Assault					1,000.00		1,000.00
85-509	9-11-85	2-17-85	8-6-86	Assault	620.88				150.00		770.88
85-511	9-18-85	8-29-85	8-29-86	Assault					100.00		100.00

: • • • سويد ميسوين.

. . .

# 1986 AWARDS

Fage 11

PLICA- FION     CRI       8-85     8-3-       9-85     4-18       0-85     6-14       3-85     8-24       3-85     12-6       3-85     7-15	-85 3-5-86 3-85 10-23-86 4-85 7-21-86 9-85 4-11-86	CLASSI- FICATION OF CRIME Assault Assault Sexual Abuse Assault Assault	MEDICAL EXPENSES 1,576.48 1,871.20 10,000.00	FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	LOSS OF EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING 300.00 500.00 100.00	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARE \$ 1,876.48 2,371.20 100.00
9-85 4-18   0-85 6-14   3-85 8-24   3-85 12-6	3-85 10-23-86   4-85 7-21-86   4-85 4-11-86	Assault Sexual Abuse Assault	1,871.20				500.00		2,371.20
0-85 6-14 3-85 8-24 3-85 12-6	a-85 7-21-86 a-85 4-11-86	Sexual Abuse Assault							
3-85 8-24 3-85 12-6	4-11-86	Abuse Assault	10,000.00				100.00		100.00
3-85 12-6			10,000.00						
	5-84 3-5-86	Assault	[	1					10,000.00
3-85 7-15		1					100.00		100.00
5 05 7-15	-85 3-5-86	Assault	384.67				100.00		484.67
3-85 9-12	-84 3-24-86	Kidnapping					750.00		750.00
3-85 9-12	-84 3-5-86	Kidnapping					750.00		750.00
6-85 6-26	-85 3-5-86	Assault	164.10						164.10
7-85 8-19-	-85 6-19-86	Assault	72.92				250.00		322.92
7-85 5-14	-84 2-4-86	Assault	255.18						255.18
0-85 8-20-	-85 3-5-86	Assault	221.57				100.00		321.57
0-85 4-19-	-85 3-24-86	Assault	76.22		603.50		250.00		929.72
0-85 8-8-8	85 8-25-86	Assault	104.00		14.63		250.00		368.63
3 6 7 0 0	-85 9-12 -85 6-26 -85 8-19 -85 5-14 -85 8-20 -85 4-19	-85   9-12-84   3-5-86     -85   6-26-85   3-5-86     -85   8-19-85   6-19-86     -85   5-14-84   2-4-86     -85   8-20-85   3-5-86     -85   4-19-85   3-24-86	-85   9-12-84   3-5-86   Kidnapping     -85   6-26-85   3-5-86   Assault     -85   8-19-85   6-19-86   Assault     -85   5-14-84   2-4-86   Assault     -85   8-20-85   3-5-86   Assault     -85   4-19-85   3-24-86   Assault	-85   9-12-84   3-5-86   Kidnapping     -85   6-26-85   3-5-86   Assault   164.10     -85   8-19-85   6-19-86   Assault   72.92     -85   5-14-84   2-4-86   Assault   255.18     -85   8-20-85   3-5-86   Assault   221.57     -85   4-19-85   3-24-86   Assault   76.22	-85 $9-12-84$ $3-5-86$ Kidnapping $-85$ $6-26-85$ $3-5-86$ Assault $164.10$ $-85$ $8-19-85$ $6-19-86$ Assault $72.92$ $-85$ $5-14-84$ $2-4-86$ Assault $255.18$ $-85$ $8-20-85$ $3-5-86$ Assault $221.57$ $-85$ $4-19-85$ $3-24-86$ Assault $76.22$	-85   9-12-84   3-5-86   Kidnapping     -85   6-26-85   3-5-86   Assault   164.10     -85   8-19-85   6-19-86   Assault   72.92     -85   5-14-84   2-4-86   Assault   255.18     -85   8-20-85   3-5-86   Assault   221.57     -85   4-19-85   3-24-86   Assault   76.22   603.50	-85 $9-12-84$ $3-5-86$ Kidnapping $-85$ $6-26-85$ $3-5-86$ Assault $164.10$ $-85$ $8-19-85$ $6-19-86$ Assault $72.92$ $-85$ $5-14-84$ $2-4-86$ Assault $255.18$ $-85$ $8-20-85$ $3-5-86$ Assault $221.57$ $-85$ $4-19-85$ $3-24-86$ Assault $76.22$ $603.50$	-85 $9-12-84$ $3-5-86$ Kidnapping750.00 $-85$ $6-26-85$ $3-5-86$ Assault $164.10$ 250.00 $-85$ $8-19-85$ $6-19-86$ Assault $72.92$ 250.00 $-85$ $5-14-84$ $2-4-86$ Assault $255.18$ 100.00 $-85$ $8-20-85$ $3-5-86$ Assault $221.57$ 100.00 $-85$ $4-19-85$ $3-24-86$ Assault $76.22$ $603.50$ 250.00	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

المحار الغان الشدسوسانين

# 1986 AWARDS

Page 12

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAI,	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN I NG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SHFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
85-539	9-30-85	9-1-85	4-4-86	Assault					200.00		\$ 200.00
85-540	9-30-85	7-15-86	3-24-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
85-542	10-1-85	3-13-85	6-26-86	Assault	163.00				100.00		263.00
85-543	10-1-85	9-9-84	7-2-86	Murder		1,243.40					1,243.40
85-544	9-30-85	7-4-85	4-4-86	Rape	1,586.75				1,000.00		2,586.75
85-545 (Kauai)	10-2-85	9-13-85	6-17-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-546 (Kauai)	10-2-85	9-13-85	6-12-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-547 (Kauai)	10-2-85	9-13-85	6-5-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-548 (Kauai)	10-2-85	7-31-85	6-17-86	Assault	173.43						173.43
85-549 (Kaua1)	10-2-85	6-30-85	6-17-86	Assault	600.13				150.00		750.13
85-550	10-3-85	4-1-84	4-23-86	Rape	2,852.19						2,852.19
85-551	10-3-85	8-26-85	3-24-86	Assault	1.2.50		28.00		100.00		140.50
85-552	10-3-85	9-9-85	3-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00

#### 1986 AWARDS

Page 13

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
 CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
 85-553	10-3-85	4-2-84	4-16-86	Rape	255.72						\$ 255.72
85-554	10-3-85	6-1-85	4-23-86	Assault	1,691.18				250,00		1,941.18
85-555	10-3-85	6-1-85	3-24-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
85-557	10-3-85	6-1-85	3-24-86	Assault					350.00		350.00
85-558	10-7-85	9-21-85	8-27-86	Assault	1,494.00				350.00		1,844.00
85-560	11-29-85	4-29-85	4-4-86	Assault	75.00				150.00		225.00
85-561 (Hilo)	10-7-85	5-16-86	7-3-86	Assault	991.51				500.00		1,491.51
85-563 (Hilo)	10-30-85	9-16-85	6-26-86	Assault					150.00		150.00
85-565 (Kauai)	10-9-85	7-14-85	6-12-86	Assault					1,500.00		1,500.00
85-566 (Kauai)	11-4-85	8-26-85	6-12-86	Assault					75.00		75.00
85-567	10-9-85	9-15-85	4-4-86	Sexual Abuse					100.00		100.00
85-568 (Kauai)	10-9-85	9-28-85	6-19-86	Rape					500.00		500.00

، ه م مد مد به معموم . محمد موجد م

. ....

#### 1986 AWARDS

Page 14

		DATE OF		CI.ASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
85-569	10-10-85	8-13-85	4-30-86	Assault	390.12		240.00		1,500.00		\$ 2,130.12
85-570 (Maui)	10-11-85	12-5-84	3-5-86	Sexual Abuse	210.00				100.00		310.00
85-571	10-11-85	4-21-85	7-1-86	Rape	104.00				1,000.00		1,104.00
85-572	10-11-85	8-3-85	6-19-86	Assault					1,000.00		1,000.00
85-574	10-17-85	9-3-85	4-4-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
85-575	10-17-85	9-3-85	4-4-86	Assault		:			50.00		50.00
85-576 (Maui)	10-21-85	6-16-85	10-27-86	Assault	1,205.34		1,025.16		750.00		2,980.50
85-577	10-21-85	8-19-85	7-14-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
85-579	10-21-85	10-10-85	4-4-86	Assault	28.00		128.00		100.00		256.00
85-580	10-21-85	10-8-85	6-5-86	Rape					500.00		500.00
85-581	10-21-85	6-23-85	3-24-86	Assault			280.00		250.00		530.00
85-582	10-21-85	5-10-85	3-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-585	10-21-85	9-25-85	4-23-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
85-586 (Kauai)	10-11-85	6-11-85	1-17-86	Assault	141.54						141.54

# 1986 AWARDS

	r'	·		·····	······	······	r				
		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNLARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAI, AWARD
85-587 (Kauai)	10-25-85	9-19-85	6-12-86	Assault					300.00		\$ 300.00
85-588	10-25-85	6-23-85	4-21-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
85-589	102585	6-16-84	3-24-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
85-591	10-22-85	9-28-85	3-24-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
85-592	10-17-85	9-30-85	6-19-86	Assault	86.70				50.00		136.70
85-593 (Hilo)	10-22-85	9-29-85	6-26-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-594 (Hilo)	10-22-85	9-24-84	9-2-86	Assault	242.44						242.44
85-598 (Hilo)	10-24-85	5-25-85	6-27-86	Assault					250.00		250.00 <sup>5</sup>
85-600	10-28-85	10-4-85	4-4-86	Assault	28.55				300.00		328.55
85-601	10-31-85	9-30-85	4-4-86	Assault			560.00		50.00		610.00
85-604	116-85	9-12-85	4-4-86	Assault	350.19				100.00		450.19
85-605	11-6-85	12-8-85	7-2-86	Rape					500.00		500.00
85-606	11-6-85	10-16-85	4-23-86	Assault					150.00		150.00
	1	١	I	1	1			i -	1	ł	1

.

Page 15

# 1986 AWARDS

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF		-		
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
85-607	11-6-85	9-19-85	6-5-86	Assault					100.00		\$ 100.00
85-610	10-15-85	5-16-85	3-14-86	Assault	1,207.32						1,207.32
85-611	11-8-85	10-4-85	4-23-86	Assault	63.50				50.00		113.50
85-612 (Hilo)	11-4-85	8-1-85	6-20-86	Assault	58.30				100.00		158.30
85-613 (Hilo)	11-4-85	9-27-85	8-27-86	Assault	288.43		219.06		100.00		607.49
85-615 (Maui)	11-13-85	7-16-85	6-5-86	Assault	10,000.00						10,000.00
85-616	11-15-85	10-19-85	3-14-86	Assault	694.18				350.00		1,044.18
85-617 (Kauai)	11-18-85	7-4-85	6-17-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-619 (Maui)	11-18-85	5-12-85	5-29-86	Assault					750.00		750.00
85-620	11-21-86	8-25-85	3-23-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
85-623	11-25-85	8-5-85	8-6-86	Assault					1,500.00		1,500.00 <sup>6</sup>
85-624 (Hilo)	11-25-85	8-24-85	7-1-86	Assault	545.81				100.00		645.81

.

#### 1986 AWARDS

Page 17

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN I NG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
85-625 (Hilo)	11-25-85	628-85	6-27-86	Assault	505.93				200.00		\$ 705.93
85-626 (Hilo)	11-15-85	11-6-85	6-27-86	Assault	11.07				150.00		161.07
85-627 (Hilo)	11-25-85	7-1-85	11-7-86	Assault					1,000.00		1,000.00
85-628 (Hilo)	11-25-85	11-27-85	6-19-86	Assault	78.00						78.00
85-629 (Kauai)	11-26-85	7-4-85	7-17-86	Assault					200.00		200.00
85-630 (Hilo)	11-26-85	7-26-85	10-14-86	Assault	1,374.66				750.00		2,124.66
85-632	11-29-85	7-9-85	4-23-86	Assault	412.34				750.00		1,162.34
85-633	11-30-85	8-24-85	8-6-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
85-635	11-29-85	10-10-85	7-3-86	Assault					100.00	İ	100.00
85-636	11-29-85	10-30-85	3-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
85-637	11-29-85	8-31-85	4-4-86	Assault	31.50				50.00		81.50
85-638	11-29-85	11-2-85	4-30-86	Assault	301.86				200.00		501.86

#### 1986 AWARDS

Page 18

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNTARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
85-639	11-29-85	2-27-85	4-23-86	Assault	302.07						\$ 302.07
85-640	11-29-85	10-16-85	9-27-86	Assault	266.88				200.00		466.88
85-641	11-29-85	7-8-85	4-23-86	Assault	40.87						40.87
85-643 (Kauai)	11-29-85	6-27-84	6-17-86	Assault	254.48				350.00		604.48
85-644 (Mauí)	5-27-85	5-15-85	6-5-86	Assault	232.32				500.00		732.32
85-646	12-5-85	5-23-85	4-4-86	Assault					350.00		350.00
85-647	12-6-85	7-24-85	6-19-86	Assault	14.05				500.00		514.05
85-648 (Maui)	12-13-85	12-7-85	6-5-86	Rape					1,250.00		1,250.00
85-649	12-13-85	11-12-85	11-7-86	Assault					750.00		750.00
86-1	12-17-85	9-30-85	6-5-86	Rape	173.80				1,000.00		1,173.80
86-3	12-17-85	11-8-85	6-5-86	Assault	101.61				500.00		601.61
86-4	12-17-85	12-3-85	4-23-86	Assault	13.12				50.00		63.12
86-5	12-17-85	11-23-85	6-5-86	Assault	163.10		33.50		150.00		346.60
86-6	12-17-85	9-2-85	4-23-86	Assault	629.24				1,000.00		1,629.24

- -

# 1986 AWARDS

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CI.ASSI-		FUNERAL,	LOSS OF				
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-7	12-17-85	10-23-85	6-17-86	Murder	7,500.00	2,500.00					\$ 10,000.00
86-8	12-17-85	11-17-85	6-5-86	Murder		2,635.00					2,635.00
86-10 (Hilo)	12-23-85	9-2-85	6-20-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-11 (Hilo)	12-23-85	11-2-85	8-25-86	Assault	10.58		31.63		50.00		92.21
86-12 (Hilo)	12-23-85	11-8-85	6-20-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-13	12-16-85	10-24-85	7-1-86	Assault					350,00		350.00
86-14	12-20-85	7-7-85	4-30-86	Assault	199.26				100.00		299.26
86-15	12-20-85	10-29-85	6-3-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-16	12-20-85	10-29-85	6-3-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-17	12-20-85	11-24-85	7-1-86	Assault	957.24				500.00		1,457.24
86-20 (Maui)	12-31-85	5-12-85	8-22-86	Assault	2,879.53		829.00		1,200.00		4,908.53
86-21	12-31-85	10-7-85	8-13-86	Assault					2,000.00		2,000.00

,

.

.

# 1986 AWARDS

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CI.ASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURJAL EXPENSES	EARN I NG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-22 (Hilo)	1-2-86	9-7-85	6-26-86	Assault					50.00		\$ 50.00
86-24	1-8-86	12-30-85	8-13-86	Rape					750.00		750.00
86-25	1-9-86	7-13-85	6-5-86	Assault	858.98		778.71		750.00		2,387.69
86-26	1-9-86	10-14-85	4-23-86	Assault	535.84				100.00		635.84
86-27	1-10-86	9-4-85	8-6-86	Murder	602.13	2,500.00					3,102.13
86-28	1-10-86	12-13-85	7-2-86	Assault	168.66		1,417.00		2,000.00		3,585.66
86-29	1-13-86	3-9-85	6-5-86	Rape	46.00				1,000.00		1,046.00
86-31	1-13-86	11-23-85	7-2-86	Assault	650.12				250.00		900.12
86-33	12-17-85	10-4-85	8-27-86	Assault	440.12				1,000.00		1,440.12
86-35 (Hilo)	1-16-86	8-9-85	6-20-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-36 (Hilo)	1-17-86	12-13-85	6-20-86	Assault	804.21				350.00		1,154.21
86-37 (Hilo)	1-17-86	11-16-85	6-27-86	Assault	420.12				190.00		520.12
86-38	1-17-86	10-25-85	4-23-86	Assault	678.01				500.00		1,178.01

# 1986 AWARDS

P	age	2	21

CACE		DATE OF		CLASSI-	MEDICAL	FUNERAL	LOSS OF	BECHNIARY	DATA AND	ATTORNEYS	TOTAL ALLANS
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-39	1-17-86	8-29-85	6-5-86	Assault	207.74				250.00		\$ 457.74
86-40	1-17-86	7-24-85	4-23-86	Assault			140.00		500.00		640.00
86-41	1-17-86	11-23-85	6-5-86	Assault	527.68						527.68
86–42 (Kauai)	1-17-86	12-11-85	7-14-86	Assault	750.00		2,550.00		1,000.00		4,300.00
86-43 (Kauai)	1-17-86	12-11-85	6-17-86	Murder		611.20					611.20
86-44	1-21-86	3-30-85	8-29-86	Murder	-	2,500.00					2,500.00
86-45	1-20-86	8-22-85	6-5-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
86-47	1-22-86	12-22-85	4-23-86	Assault	385.28				250.00		635.28
86-48	1-22-86	2-21-85	4-23-86	Assault	306.40				150.00		456.40
86-49	1-22-86	12-15-85	7-7-86	Assault	189.73				100.00		289.73
86-50	1-22-86	12-30-85	4-23-86	Assault	795.26				100.00		895.26
86-51	1-22-86	1-3-86	4-30-86	Assault	533.34				100.00		633.34
86-52	1-22-86	122985	6-17-86	Assault	933.09						933.09
86-53	1-14-86	11-15-85	6-19-86	Assault	158.78		200.00		1,200.00		1,558.78

# 1986 AWARDS

Pa	ge	22
	6-	44

		DATE OF		CI.ASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-54	1-22-86	12-17-85	4-30-86	Assault					50.00		\$ 50.00
86-55 (Hilo)	1-23-86	12-6-85	6-26-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-58 (Maui)	1-24-86	8-20-85	6-5-86	Assault	929.01				500.00		1,429.01
86-59	1-24-86	6-1-85	7-1-86	Assault	81.70				100.00		181.70
86-60	1-27-86	10-24-85	6-19-86	Assault	283.92		1,160.90		1,500.00		2,943.92
86-61	1-24-86	6-1-85	7-1-86	Assault	171.60				200.00		371.60
86-62 (Hilo)	1-28-86	12-6-85	8-25-86	Assault	154.70						154.70
86-63 (Hilo)	1-28-86	12-10-85	7-1-86	Assault	2,491.66		2,870.00		1,000.00		6,361.66
86-64	1-28-86	1-3-86	8-13-86	Rape			56.00		500.00		556.00
86-65	1-17-86	8-29-85	10-14-86	Assault	309.07				750.00		1,059.07
86-67 (Kauai)	1-14-86	10-21-85	10-14-86	Sexual Abuse	160.00						160.00
86-68 (Hilo)	1-24-86	6-6-85	10-27-86	Assault	206.20				1,000.00		1,206.20

1.1.10

# 1986 AWARDS

Page 23

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARI
86-69 (Hilo)	1-29-86	11-20-85	7-1-86	Murder		1,429.85					\$ 1,429.85
86-70 (Hilo)	1-29-86	11-17-85	6-26-86	Sexual Abuse	173.30				500.00		673.30
86-71 (Kauai)	1-29-86	11-22-85	6-17-86	Assault	382.99		230.00		250.00		862.99
86-73	2-4-86	9-13-85	6-5-86	Assault					1,500.00		1,500.00
86-74	2-4-86	1-8-86	6-19-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
86-75	2-4-86	11-30-84	7-1-86	Rape					500.00		500.00
86-76	2-4-86	1-6-86	6-19-86	Assault	482.38		1,000.00		150.00		1,632.38
86-78	2-4-86	6-8-85	8-25-86	Assau1t	158.19				350.00		508.19
86-80	2486	12-2-85	7-1-86	Assault	91.89				250.00		341.89
86-81	2-4-86	1-10-86	8-20-86	Assault	11.38						11.38
86-82 (Kauai)	2-4-86	11-1-85	6-12-86	Sexual Abuse					750.00		750.00
86-84	2-5-86	1-13-86	7-2-86	Assault					350.00		350.00

ъ.

. . . . . .

#### 1986 AWARDS

Page	24
------	----

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARI
86-86 (Maui)	2-5-86	12-21-85	10-14-86	Sexual Abuse					100.00		\$ 100.00
86-87 (Kauai)	2-5-86	12-22-85	6-5-86	Rape					1,000.00		1,000.00
86-88	2-6-86	1-18-86	11-20-86	Assault	215.68	\$					215.68
86-89 (Kauai)	2-5-86	10-8-85	8-27-86	Assault	4.06				250.00		254.06
86-90 (Hilo)	2-3-86	12-27-85	6-20-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-91 (Hilo)	2-3-86	12-4-85	6-20-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-92	2-10-86	9-2-85	7-2-86	Assault	2,294.66				350.00		2,644.66
86-93	2-10-86	8-18-85	7-3-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
86-94	2-10-86	2-7-86	10-27-86	Assault	1,677.44				1,500.00		3,177.44
86-96	2-11-86	1-13-84	7-7-86	Murder		1,132.59					1,132.59
86-99	2-12-86	2-4-86	6-30-86	Assault			134.00		100.00		234.00
86-102	2-12-86	1-6-86	8-4-86	Assault	1,260.95				1,500.00		2,760.95
86—103 (Kauai)	2-14-86	1-31-86	6-17-86	Sexual Abuse	109.20						109.20

· · · · · · · ·

.

.

## 1986 AWARDS

Page	- 25

-1		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN1NG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARI
86-107	2-18-86	1-4-86	7-14-86	Assault	928.52				500.00		\$ 1,428.52
86-108	2-18-86	8-28-84	8-13-86	Assault	1,913.20						1,913.20
86-109	2-19-86	11-26-85	10-20-86	Assault	1,640.88				3,000.00		4,640.88
86-111	2-20-86	12-13-85	8-4-86	Rape	979.01				1,000.00		1,979.01
86-112	2-19-86	2-5-86	7-30-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
86-113	2-20-86	12-6-85	7-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
86-114	2-20-86	12-9-85	10-27-86	Assault					350.00		350.00
86-115	2-20-86	1-27-86	7-30-86	Assault	138.00				250.00		388.00
86-116	2-20-86	6-7-85	9-26-86	Assault					750.00		750.00
86-117	2-20-86	5-25-84	10-14-86	Murder		1,592.92					1,592.92
86-119	2-20-86	12-25-85	8-13-86	Assault					150.00		150.00
86-120	2-20-86	1-14-86	7-30-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-121	2-20-86	1-8-86	10-20-86	Assault			1,380.00				1,380.00
86-122	2-20-86	5-22-85	11-7-86	Assault	317.77						317.77
86-123 (Hilo)	2-11-86	11-1-85	6-20-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
(1110)		- -									

. . . .

#### 1986 AWARDS

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN I NG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-124	2-20-86	2-12-86	7-30-86	Assault					100.00		\$ 100.00
86-125	2-21-86	1-6-86	7-30-86	Assault	619.89				750.00		1,369.89
86-126	2-21-86	9-8-85	7-30-86	Assault	101.48				100.00		201.48
86-127 (Hilo)	2-21-86	1-16-86	6-23-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
86-128 (lli1o)	2-21-86	11-21-84	77-86	Rape	80.18				1,000.00		1,080.18
86-129	2-21-86	9-22-84	8-6-86	Assault	446.66						446.66
86-134 (Hilo)	2-25-86	1-12-86	7-1-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-135	2-25-86	1-11-86	9-26-86	Assault	179.59				750.00		929.59
86-136 (Hilo)	2-25-86	2-6-86	10-14-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-137	2-26-86	2-8-86	11-12-86	Assault	412.55		539.20		500.00		1,451.75
86-139 (Hilo)	2-26-86	12-1-85	8-13-86	Assault	121.40	:			300.00		421.40
86-141 (Kauai)	2-28-86	10-25-85	6-12-86	Assault			763.80		1,000.00		1,763.80

Page 26

.

# 1986 AWARDS

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARE
86-142	3-3-86	11-14-85	8-25-86	Sexual Abuse	52.79				500.00		\$ 552.79
86-143	3-3-86	2-8-86	8-20-86	Assault	274.33				750.00		1,024.33
86-145	3-3-86	2-13-86	8-13-86	Assault	254.40				200.00		454.40
86–146 (Kauai)	3-4-86	2-7-86	6-17-86	Assault	87.67				250.00		337.67
86-148 (Hilo)	2-27-86	1-13-86	6-26-86	Assault	63.16				100.00		163.16
86-149 (Hilo)	2-27-86	7-18-85	714-86	Assault	70.63						70.63
86-151	3-6-86	3-3-86	7-30-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
86-152 (Hilo)	3-7-86	2-3-86	7-3-86	Assault	350.75		62.00		500.00		912.75
86-153	3-7-86	1-26-86	8-20-86	Rape					750.00		750.00
86-154	3-7-86	2-27-85	11-7-86	Assault	700.00						700.00
86–155 (Kauai)	4-9-86	3-15-86	10-14-86	Assault .			324.00		250.00	-	574.00
86-156	3-7-86	2-1-86	7-30-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-157	3-7-86	12-25-85	8-22-86	Assault	897.56						897.56

.

L

# 1986 AWARDS

Page	28
Page	- 28

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPL1CA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-158	3-7-86	1-27-86	7-30-86	Assault	48.21				100.00		\$ 148.21
86-159	3-7-86	1-1-86	8-13-86	Murder		472.00					472.00
86-160	3-7-86	9-15-85	8-6-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
86-161	3-6-86	2-2-86	6-19-86	Assault	1,163.80		72.00		350.00		1,585.80
86-163	3-7-86	2-10-85	7-30-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
86-164	3-7-86	1-8-86	8-4-86	Assault					1,500.00		1,500.00
86-165	3-7-86	8-14-85	7-30-86	Assault	32.00				250.00		282.00
86-166	3-7-86	1-19-86	7-30-86	Assault			73.92		150.00		223.92
86-168	3-10-86	1-9-86	11-7-86	Assault	3,625.51						3,625.51
86-170	3-12-86	1-30-86	7-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
86-171	1-13-86	1-1-86	7-21-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
86-173 (Hilo)	3-13-86	2-3-86	6-26-86	Assault	15.62				100.00		115.62
86-174 (Hilo)	3-13-86	2-23-86	7-8-86	Assault	599.21				50.00		649.21
86-175 (Hilo)	3-13-86	2-19-86	6-27-86	Rape					500.00		500.00

.

. . . .

.

# 1986 AWARDS

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL,	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN ANÐ SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-176 (Hilo)	5-23-86	3-8-86	10-14-86	Assault					350.00		\$ 350.00
86-179 (Hilo)	3-18-86	1-12-85	6-26-86	Assault	151.18				500.00		651.18
86-180 (Hilo)	3-19-86	2-22-86	6-26-86	Assault	583.63		440.00		200.00		1,223.63
86-185 (Hilo)	3-27-86	2-4-86	11-3-86	Assault	157.15						157.15
86-186 (Hilo)	3-27-86	3-8-86	6-20-86	Assault					500.00		500.00
86-187 (Hilo)	3-27-86	7–19–85	10-14-86	Sexual Abuse					50.00		50.00
86-189 (Hilo)	3-27-86	9-4-85	6-27-86	Rape					750.00		750.00
86–190 (Kauai)	3-27-86	1-31-86	6-17-86	Assault	582.25				250.00		832.25
86-191	3-31-86	3-6-86	8-6-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
86-192 .(Hilo)	3-31-86	10-12-85	10-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
86-194 (Hilo)	4-1-86	2-3-86	10-14-86	Assault					350.00		350.00

2

# 1986 AWARDS

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURJAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARI
86-195 (Maui)	3-27-86	9-5-86	11-7-86	Assault	825.15			-	350.00		\$ 1,175.15
86-196	4-1-86	3-2-86	9-3-86	Assault	248.17		320.00				568.17
86-198 (Kauai)	4-3-86	2-28-86	8-11-86	Sexual Abuse					250.00		250.00
86-199 (Kauai)	4-3-86	3-1-86	11-7-86	Sexual Abuse					250.00		250.00
86-200 (Kauai)	4-3-86	3-1-86	11-7-86	Sexual Abuse			-		250.00		250.00
86-204	4-4-86	2-27-86	7-31-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-206	4-4-86	11-14-84	10-17-86	Assault	176.50				150.00		326.50
86-207	4-4-86	11-30-85	7-14-86	Murder		2,500.00					2,500.00
86-208	4-4-86	3-7-86	10-17-86	Assault			124.47				124.47
86-210	4-4-86	4-27-85	7-30-86	Assault	264.80						264.80
86-211	4-4-86	3-2-86	10-14-86	Assault					350.00		350.00
86-212	4-4-86	3-10-86	10-14-86	Assault	14.96						14.96
86-213	4-3-86	9-7-85	11-7-86	Assault	444.70		245.00				689.70
86-214 (Hilo)	4-4-86	2-10-86	10-14-86	Assault	307.52				250.00		557.52

# 1986 AWARDS

Page 31

	DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL.	LOSS OF				
APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARE
4-7-86	2-9-85	8-20-86	Assault	367.20				750.00		\$ 1,117.20
4-7-86	11-15-86	6-26-86	Assault					750.00		750.00
4-7-86	1-10-86	10-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
4-7-86	11-4-85	9-24-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
3-25-86	6-15-85	6-27-86	Assault					25.00		25.00
3-25-86	3-9-86	10-14-86	Assault					350.00		350.00
3-25-86	3-9-86	6-27-86	Assault	53.45				200.00		253.45
3-27-86	6-16-85	6-29-86	Assault	14.78		86.40		150.00		251.18
3-27-86	2-7-86	11-12-86	Assault	170.00		1,942.45		1,500.00		3,612.45
3-27-86	1-27-86	6-27-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
4-16-86	2-24-86	10-14-86	Assau1t	300.91						300.91
	TION 4-7-86 4-7-86 4-7-86 4-7-86 3-25-86 3-25-86 3-25-86 3-25-86 3-27-86 3-27-86 3-27-86 3-27-86	APPLICA- TION     CRIME       4-7-86     2-9-85       4-7-86     11-15-86       4-7-86     1-10-86       4-7-86     1-10-86       4-7-86     11-4-85       3-25-86     6-15-85       3-25-86     3-9-86       3-25-86     3-9-86       3-25-86     2-7-86       3-27-86     2-7-86       3-27-86     1-27-86	APPLICA- TIONCRIMEDECISION4-7-862-9-858-20-864-7-8611-15-866-26-864-7-861-10-8610-14-864-7-8611-4-859-24-863-25-866-15-856-27-863-25-863-9-8610-14-863-25-863-9-866-27-863-27-866-16-856-29-863-27-861-27-8611-12-863-27-861-27-866-27-863-27-862-7-8611-12-864-16-862-24-8610-14-86	APPLICA- TIONCRIMEDECISIONCLASSI- FICATION OF CRIME4-7-862-9-858-20-86Assault4-7-8611-15-866-26-86Assault4-7-861-10-8610-14-86Assault4-7-8611-4-859-24-86Assault3-25-866-15-856-27-86Assault3-25-863-9-8610-14-86Assault3-25-863-9-866-27-86Assault3-25-863-9-866-27-86Assault3-25-863-9-866-27-86Assault3-27-862-7-8611-12-86Assault3-27-861-27-866-27-86Assault3-27-862-7-8611-12-86Assault4-16-862-24-8610-14-86Assault	APPLICA- TIONCRIMEDECISIONCRIMEDECISIONMEDICAL FICATION OF CRIMEMEDICAL EXPENSES4-7-862-9-858-20-86Assault367.204-7-8611-15-866-26-86Assault367.204-7-861-10-8610-14-86Assault44-7-8611-4-859-24-86Assault44-7-8611-4-859-24-86Assault43-25-866-15-856-27-86Assault43-25-863-9-8610-14-86Assault53.453-25-863-9-866-27-86Assault14.783-27-866-16-856-29-86Assault14.783-27-861-27-8611-12-86Assault170.003-27-861-27-866-27-86Assault300.91	APPLICA- TION     CRIME     DECISION     OF CRIME     MEDICAL FICATION OF CRIME     PUNEKAL SUBIAL EXPENSES       4-7-86     2-9-85     8-20-86     Assault     367.20       4-7-86     11-15-86     6-26-86     Assault     367.20       4-7-86     11-15-86     6-26-86     Assault     367.20       4-7-86     11-15-86     6-26-86     Assault     367.20       4-7-86     11-10-86     10-14-86     Assault     367.20       4-7-86     11-4-85     9-24-86     Assault     367.20       3-25-86     6-15-85     6-27-86     Assault     367.20       3-25-86     3-9-86     10-14-86     Assault     367.20       3-25-86     3-9-86     10-14-86     Assault     367.20       3-25-86     3-9-86     6-27-86     Assault     53.45       3-27-86     6-16-85     6-29-86     Assault     14.78       3-27-86     1-27-86     6-27-86     Assault     170.00       3-27-86     1-27-86     6-27-86     Assault     300	APPLICA- TION     CRIME     DECISION     OF CRIME     MEDICAL EXPENSES     PUMERAL EXPENSES     FUMERAL EXPENSES     FUMERAL EXPENSES       4-7-86     2-9-85     8-20-86     Assault     367.20	APPLICA- TION     CRIME     DECISION     FICATION OF CRIME     MEDICAL EXPENSES     FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES     FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES     FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES     FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES     FUNERAL EXPENSES     FU	APPLICA- TION     CRIME     DECISION     CLASSI- OF CRIME     HEDICAL EXPENSES     PAUMAN 6 BURIAL EXPENSES     DASS OF FARRING POWER     PECUNIARY LOSS     PAIM AND SUFFERING       4-7-86     2-9-85     8-20-86     Assault     367.20	APPLICA- TION     CRIME     DECISION     CRASSI- POREAL     POREAL, & BURIAL EXPENSES     PAIN MC FUNEAL, EXPENSES     PAIN MC FUNEAL, FUNE

ر. در د

# 1986 AWARDS

APPLICA-			CLASSI-	1	FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN I NG POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
4-10-86	1-21-86	10-23-86	Assault			553.60		350.00		\$ 903.60
4-11-86	10-6-85	10-14-86	Assault	469.90						469.90
4-11-86	2-7-86	10-14-86	Assault					1,000.00		1,000.00
4-14-86	9-21-85	10-14-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
4-14-86	6-1-85	10-14-86	Assault	124.80				350.00		474.80
4-14-86	4-3-86	10-14-86	Kidnapping					100.00		100.00
4-14-86	11-4-85	10-14-86	Assault	61.05				50.00		111.05
4-14-86	3-9-86	8-29-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
4-15-86	3-8-86	8-29-86	Assault	2,422.27				250.00		2,672.27
4-14-86	3-24-86	9-24-86	Assault	9.60		965.00		350.00		1,324.60
4-16-86	12-8-85	11-20-86	Assault					150.00		150.00
4-18-86	3-8-86	8-29-86	assault					50.00		50.00
4-10-86	4-2-86	10-23-86	Assault	243.15						243.15
4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-	-11-86 -11-86 -14-86 -14-86 -14-86 -14-86 -15-86 -14-86 -16-86 -18-86	-11-86   10-6-85     -11-86   2-7-86     -14-86   9-21-85     -14-86   6-1-85     -14-86   4-3-86     -14-86   11-4-85     -14-86   3-9-86     -15-86   3-8-86     -14-86   12-8-85     -18-86   3-8-86	-11-86 $10-6-85$ $10-14-86$ $-11-86$ $2-7-86$ $10-14-86$ $-14-86$ $9-21-85$ $10-14-86$ $-14-86$ $6-1-85$ $10-14-86$ $-14-86$ $4-3-86$ $10-14-86$ $-14-86$ $11-4-85$ $10-14-86$ $-14-86$ $3-9-86$ $8-29-86$ $-15-86$ $3-8-86$ $8-29-86$ $-14-86$ $12-8-85$ $11-20-86$ $-18-86$ $3-8-86$ $8-29-86$	-11-8610-6-8510-14-86Assault-11-862-7-8610-14-86Assault-14-869-21-8510-14-86Assault-14-866-1-8510-14-86Assault-14-864-3-8610-14-86Kidnapping-14-8611-4-8510-14-86Assault-14-863-9-868-29-86Assault-14-863-9-868-29-86Assault-14-863-24-869-24-86Assault-14-8612-8-8511-20-86Assault	-11-8610-6-8510-14-86Assault469.90-11-862-7-8610-14-86Assault469.90-14-869-21-8510-14-86Assault124.80-14-866-1-8510-14-86Assault124.80-14-864-3-8610-14-86Kidnapping61.05-14-8611-4-8510-14-86Assault61.05-14-863-9-868-29-86Assault2,422.27-14-863-24-869-24-86Assault9.60-16-8612-8-8511-20-86Assault9.60	-11-8610-6-8510-14-86Assault469.90-11-862-7-8610-14-86Assault10-14-86-14-869-21-8510-14-86Assault124.80-14-866-1-8510-14-86Assault124.80-14-864-3-8610-14-86Kidnapping61.05-14-8611-4-8510-14-86Assault61.05-14-863-9-868-29-86Assault2,422.27-14-863-8-869-24-86Assault9.60-16-8612-8-8511-20-86Assault9.60-18-863-8-868-29-86assault9.60	-11-86 $10-6-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $469.90$ $-11-86$ $2-7-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $9-21-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $6-1-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $4-3-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $4-3-86$ $10-14-86$ Kidnapping $-14-86$ $11-4-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $3-9-86$ $8-29-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $3-9-86$ $8-29-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $3-24-86$ $9-24-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $3-24-86$ $9-24-86$ Assault $-16-86$ $12-8-85$ $11-20-86$ Assault $-18-86$ $3-8-86$ $8-29-86$ assault	-11-86 $10-6-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $469.90$ $-11-86$ $2-7-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $9-21-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $6-1-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $6-1-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $4-3-86$ $10-14-86$ Kidnapping $-14-86$ $11-4-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $3-9-86$ $8-29-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $3-8-86$ $9-24-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $3-8-86$ $8-29-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $3-8-86$ $8-29-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $3-8-86$ $8-29-86$ Assault $-14-86$ $3-8-86$ $8-29-86$ Assault $-16-86$ $12-8-85$ $11-20-86$ Assault $-18-86$ $3-8-86$ $8-29-86$ assault	-11-86   10-6-85   10-14-86   Assault   469.90   1   100000     -11-86   2-7-86   10-14-86   Assault   100000   1,00000     -14-86   9-21-85   10-14-86   Assault   250.00   250.00     -14-86   6-1-85   10-14-86   Assault   124.80   100000   350.00     -14-86   4-3-86   10-14-86   Kidnapping   100000   100000   100000     -14-86   3-9-86   8-29-86   Assault   61.05   100000   50.00     -14-86   3-9-86   8-29-86   Assault   2,422.27   965.00   250.00     -14-86   3-24-86   9-24-86   Assault   9.60   965.00   350.00     -16-86   12-8-85   11-20-86   Assault   9.60   965.00   350.00     -18-86   3-8-86   8-29-86   Assault   9.60   965.00   50.00	-11-86 $10-6-85$ $10-14-86$ $Assault$ $469.90$ $10-14-86$ $Assault$ $1,000.00$ $-14-86$ $9-21-85$ $10-14-86$ $Assault$ $250.00$ $-14-86$ $6-1-85$ $10-14-86$ $Assault$ $124.80$ $-14-86$ $6-1-85$ $10-14-86$ $Assault$ $100.00$ $-14-86$ $4-3-86$ $10-14-86$ $Assault$ $100.00$ $-14-86$ $10-14-86$ $Assault$ $100.00$ $100.00$ $-14-86$ $3-9-86$ $8-29-86$ $Assault$ $61.05$ $50.00$ $-14-86$ $3-9-86$ $8-29-86$ $Assault$ $2,422.27$ $965.00$ $50.00$ $-14-86$ $3-24-86$ $9-24-86$ $Assault$ $9.60$ $965.00$ $350.00$ $-14-86$ $12-8-85$ $11-20-86$ $Assault$ $9.60$ $965.00$ $50.00$ $-18-86$ $3-29-86$ $assault$ $50.00$ $350.00$ $-18-86$ $3-29-86$ $assault$ $9.60$ $965.00$ $50.00$

•

.

1

# 1986 AWARDS

Page 33

Lage JJ											
CARE		DATE OF		CLASSI-	WEDLOAD	FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARI
86-252	4-18-86	2-21-86	10-23-86	Assault	3,002.25						\$ 3,002.25
86-254	4-18-86	3-27-86	10-27-86	Assault	1,092.55						1,092.55
86-255	4-18-86	6-28-85	8-29-86	Sodomy					100.00		100.00
86-258	4-21-86	3-31-86	10-20-86	Assault	777.28				1,200.00		1,977.28
86-260 (Hilo)	4-17-86	3-3-86	10-14-86	Assault	41.50				50.00		91.50
86-261 (Hilo)	4-23-86	4-1-86	10-14-86	Assault	536.30				250.00		786.30
86-262	4-23-86	11-24-85	10-14-86	Rape					200.00		200.00
86-263 (Hilo)	4-24-86	3-8-86	11-7-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-265 (Kauai)	4-25-86	3-21-86	10-14-86	Assault	278.05				250.00		528.05
86-266 (Kauai)	4-28-86	3-11-86	10-14-86	Assault	284.68						284.68
86-270	4-30-86	1-6-86	10-17-86	Assault					350.00		350.00
86-272 (Hilo)	4-30-86	8-16-85	10-14-86	Assault	288.86				150.00		438.86
86-273 (Hilo)	4-30-86	10-14-85	11-20-86	Assault	403.99				150.00		553.99

.

••••

# 1986 AWARDS

	DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
4-30-86	4-14-86	10-14-86	Assault	19.34	-			50.00		\$ 69.34
5-1-86	4-17-86	10-14-86	Rape					1,250.00		1,250.00
5-1-86	2-18-86	10-14-86	Assault					150.00		150.00
5-1-86	11-13-85	10-14-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
5-5-86	4-27-86	8-13-86	Assault	39.56		2,936.00		500.00		3,475.56
5-5-86	2-24-86	10-20-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
5-6-86	4-3-86	11-7-86	Assault	577.10				500.00		1,077.10
5-6-86	2-13-86	10-14-86	Assault					300.00		300.00
5-6-86	3-1-86	10-14-86	Assault					150.00		150.00
5-6-86	3-1-86	10-14-86	Assault		···			50.00		50.00
5-6-86	3-30-86	10-14-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
_	T10N 4-30-86 5-1-86 5-1-86 5-5-86 5-5-86 5-6-86 5-6-86 5-6-86 5-6-86 5-6-86	TION CRIME   4-30-86 4-14-86   5-1-86 4-17-86   5-1-86 2-18-86   5-1-86 11-13-85   5-5-86 4-27-86   5-5-86 2-24-86   5-6-86 2-13-86   5-6-86 3-1-86   5-6-86 3-1-86	TIONCRIMPDECISION4-30-864-14-8610-14-865-1-864-17-8610-14-865-1-862-18-8610-14-865-1-8611-13-8510-14-865-5-864-27-868-13-865-5-862-24-8610-20-865-6-862-13-8610-14-865-6-863-1-8610-14-865-6-863-1-8610-14-86	TIONCRIMEDECISIONOF CRIME4-30-864-14-8610-14-86Assault5-1-864-17-8610-14-86Rape5-1-862-18-8610-14-86Assault5-1-8611-13-8510-14-86Assault5-5-864-27-868-13-86Assault5-5-862-24-8610-20-86Assault5-6-864-3-8611-7-86Assault5-6-862-13-8610-14-86Assault5-6-863-1-8610-14-86Assault5-6-863-1-8610-14-86Assault	TIONCRIMEDECISIONOF CRIMEEXPENSES4-30-864-14-8610-14-86Assault19.345-1-864-17-8610-14-86Rape5-1-862-18-8610-14-86Assault5-1-8611-13-8510-14-86Assault5-5-864-27-868-13-86Assault5-5-862-24-8610-20-86Assault5-6-864-3-8611-7-86Assault5-6-863-1-8610-14-86Assault5-6-863-1-8610-14-86Assault	TIONCRARKDECISIONOF CRAREEAPENSESEAPENSES4-30-864-14-8610-14-86Assault19.345-1-864-17-8610-14-86Rape5-1-862-18-8610-14-86Assault5-1-8611-13-8510-14-86Assault5-5-864-27-868-13-86Assault5-5-862-24-8610-20-86Assault5-6-864-3-8611-7-86Assault5-6-862-13-8610-14-86Assault5-6-863-1-8610-14-86Assault5-6-863-1-8610-14-86Assault	TIONCRIMEDECISIONOF CRIMEEAPENSESEAPENSESFAVENSESFOWER4-30-864-14-8610-14-86Assault19.3419.3419.3419.345-1-864-17-8610-14-86Rape10.14.86Assault19.3410.14.865-1-862-18-8610-14-86Assault19.3410.14.86Assault5-1-8611-13-8510-14-86Assault39.562.936.005-5-864-27-868-13-86Assault39.562.936.005-5-862-24-8610-20-86Assault577.102.936.005-6-862-13-8610-14-86Assault577.1010.14.865-6-863-1-8610-14-86Assault10.14.86Assault5-6-863-1-8610-14-86Assault10.14.86Assault5-6-863-1-8610-14-86Assault10.14.86Assault	TIONCRIMEDECISIONOF CRIMEEAPENSESLAPENSESFOWARFOWAR1033 $4-30-86$ $4-14-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $19.34$ $19.34$ $4-17-86$ $10-14-86$ Rape $5-1-86$ $4-17-86$ $10-14-86$ Rape $4-17-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $19.34$ $10-14-86$ $10-14-86$ $5-1-86$ $2-18-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $39.56$ $2.936.00$ $2.936.00$ $5-5-86$ $4-27-86$ $8-13-86$ Assault $39.56$ $2.936.00$ $5-5-86$ $2-24-86$ $10-20-86$ Assault $577.10$ $4-17-86$ $5-6-86$ $2-13-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $577.10$ $4-17-86$ $5-6-86$ $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $4-17-16$ $4-17-16$	TIONCRIPEDecisionOF CRIPEEAFENSESFOREARSFOREAR $4-30-86$ $4-14-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $19.34$ $19.34$ $14.250.00$ $5-1-86$ $4-17-86$ $10-14-86$ Rape $1.250.00$ $1.250.00$ $5-1-86$ $2-18-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $9.56$ $10-14-86$ Assault $150.00$ $5-1-86$ $11-13-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $39.56$ $2.936.00$ $50.00$ $5-5-86$ $4-27-86$ $8-13-86$ Assault $39.56$ $2.936.00$ $50.00$ $5-5-86$ $2-24-86$ $10-20-86$ Assault $577.10$ $10.14-86$ $500.00$ $5-6-86$ $4-3-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $577.10$ $10.14-86$ $10.00$ $5-6-86$ $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $577.10$ $10.14-86$ $150.00$ $5-6-86$ $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $577.10$ $10.14-86$ $150.00$ $5-6-86$ $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $577.10$ $10.14-86$ $150.00$ $5-6-86$ $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $10.14-86$ $10$	TIONCRIPEDECISIONOP CRIPEEAPENCESFAPENCESTOPERTOPERSUPPERPERS4-30-86 $4-14-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $19.34$ 19.3450.001,250.005-1-86 $4-17-86$ $10-14-86$ Rape $4$ 19.3410.14.86Assault19.345-1-86 $2-18-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $4$ $4$ $50.00$ 1,250.005-1-86 $11-13-85$ $10-14-86$ Assault $39.56$ $2,936.00$ $500.00$ 5-5-86 $4-27-86$ $8-13-86$ Assault $39.56$ $2,936.00$ $500.00$ 5-5-86 $2-24-86$ $10-20-86$ Assault $577.10$ $500.00$ $500.00$ 5-6-86 $4-3-86$ $11-7-86$ Assault $577.10$ $1000$ $300.00$ 5-6-86 $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $577.10$ $150.00$ $150.00$ 5-6-86 $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $577.10$ $1000$ $150.00$ 5-6-86 $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $577.10$ $150.00$ $150.00$ 5-6-86 $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $577.10$ $150.00$ $150.00$ 5-6-86 $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $577.10$ $1000$ $150.00$ 5-6-86 $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $1000$ $1000$ 5-6-86 $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $1000$ $1000$ 5-6-86 $3-1-86$ $10-14-86$ Assault $1000$ $1000$

.

. . .

•

.

. <del>.</del> .

## 1986 AWARDS

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-288 (Hilo)	5-6-86	3-30-86	10-14-86	Assault	74.05		•		100.00		\$ 174.05
86-289	5-1-86	4-26-86	10-14-86	Assault					150.00		150.00
86~292	5-9-86	5-3-86	9-26-86	Assault	240.05				50.00		290.05
86-293	5-9-86	4-16-86	10-27-86	Assault	1,464.66				150.00		1,614.66
86-294	59-86	11-7-85	9-26-86	Rape			i		1,200.00		1,200.00
86-297	5-9-86	11-4-85	10-14-86	Sexual Abuse					250.00		250.00
86-298 (Hilo)	5-9-86	11-17-86	10-14-86	Assault	183.56				50.00		233.56
86-299 (Hilo)	5-9-86	4-17-86	10-14-86	Assault	167.44				100.00		267.44
86-301 (Hilo)	5-9-86	3-10-86	10-14-86	Assault	29.92				50.00		79.92
86-302	5-12-86	5-5-86	10-27-86	Assault	225.68				750.00		975.68
86-303 (Hilo)	5-12-86	4-11-86	10-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
86-308	5-19-86	1-21-86	11-7-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
86-309	5-19-86	2-1-86	11-7-86	Assault					50.00		50.00

.

# 1986 AWARDS

CASE		DATE OF		CLASSI-	MEDICAL	FUNERAL	LOSS OF	DECUM) ABY		APRODUCE	TOTAL ALLEN
NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-310 (Maui)	5-19-86	2-1-86	9-24-86	Rape					1,500.00		\$ 1,500.00
86-311 (Maui)	5-19-86	2-1-86	9-24-86	Rape					1,000.00		1,000.00
86-314 (Kauai)	5-30-86	4-13-86	10-14-86	Assault					150.00		150.00
86-316	5-22-86	5-4-86	10-20-86	Assault	230.61				350.00		580.61
86-318 (Kauai)	5-22-86	5-11-86	10-14-86	Rape	79.56				250.00		329.56
86-319	5-20-86	3-31-86	10-27-86	Murder		2,500.00					2,500.00
86-320	5-23-86	3-27-86	10-17-86	Assault			•		50.00		50.00
86-322	5-23-86	3-15-86	11-20-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-324	5-23-86	7-13-85	10-27-86	Assault	456.97				350.00		806.97
86-325 (Hilo)	5-30-86	9-2-85	10-14-86	Assault					300.00		300.00
86-326	5-23-86	10-22-85	10-14-86	Rape	1,480.00						1,480.00
86-330	5-27-86	3-2-86	10-17-86	Assault					3,000.00		3,000.00
86-331	5-27-86	5-11-86	10-17-86	Murder		2,500.00					2,500.00
						·					

# 1986 AWARDS

Page 37

CASE		DATE OF		CLASSI-	MEDICAL	FUNERAL	LOSS OF EARNING	DECUMLARY		ATTORNEYS'	TOTAL ALLADIS
NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-332 (Hilo)	5-27-86	3-8-86	10-14-86	Assault					250.00		\$ 250.00
86-333 (Hilo)	5-27-86	2-21-86	10-14-86	Assault	143.88				350.00		493.88
86-335	5-28-86	4-27-86	10-17-86	Assault	139.79		1		100.00		239.79
86-337	6-2-86	4-19-86	11-20-86	Assault	2,786.70						2,786.70
86-339 (Hilo)	6-4-86	5-8-86	10-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
86-340 (Hilo)	6-4-86	4-25-86	10-14-86	Assault	4,276.85				350.00		4,626.85
86-341 (Hilo)	6-4-86	5-8-86	10-14-86	Assault	19.86		40.20		350.00		410.06
86-342 (H11o)	6-4-86	4-28-86	11-7-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-347	6-6-86	11-29-85	10-20-86	Assault					100.00		100.00
86-348	6-6-86	4-18-86	10-20-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-350 (Kauai)	6-6-86	5-16-86	10-14-86	Assault					100.00		100.00

•

.

## 1986 AWARDS

Fage 3	8
--------	---

		DATE OF		CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
CASE NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-352	6-12-86	4-17-86	10-17-86	Assault	220.80						\$ 220.80
86-353 (Hilo)	6-12-86	4-19-86	10-14-86	Assault					300.00		300.00
86-354 (H11o)	6-12-86	5-3-86	11-7-86	Assault					300.00		300.00
86-356 (Hilo)	6-16-86	1-25-86	10-14-86	Rape				-	350.00		350.00
86-358	6-16-86	3-24-86	10-22-86	Assault	1,358.00				750.00		2,108.00
86-360	6-17-86	6-3-86	10-20-86	Murder		2,207.64					2,207.64
86-365 (Maui)	6-23-86	5-1-86	9-24-86	Assault	221.33		чк.		00.00		721.33
86-370 (Kauai)	6-25-86	43-86	10-23-86	Assault				-	150.00		150.00
86–375 (Kauai)	6-26-86	3-12-86	10-14-86	Assault					150.00		150.00
86-376 (Hilo)	6-27-86	5-10-86	11-12-86	Assault	77.75				500.00		577.75
86-377 (Maui)	7-7-86	1-31-86	9-24-86	Assault			100.00		150.00		250.00
86-380 (Hilo)	7-1-86	5-18-86	10-14-86	Assault	527.29				350.00		877.29

## 1986 AWARDS

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CLASSI-		FUNERAI.	LOSS OF				
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARN ING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS* FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-381 (Kauai)	7-2-86	6-1-86	10-14-86	Rape					350.00		\$ 350.00
86-385 (Hilo)	7-3-86	6-13-86	10-14-86	Assault	442.35				250.00		692.35
86-388 (Kauai)	7-8-86	8-7-85	10-14-86	Assault					250.00		250.00
86-396 (Hilo)	7-9-86	4-5-86	10-14-86	Assault	206.75				100.00		306.75
86-397 (Hilo)	7-9-86	6-9-85	10-14-86	Rape					350.00		350.00
86-399 (Kauai)	7-10-86 •	2-6-86	10-14-86	Sexual Abuse					250.00		250.00
86-401 (Kauai)	7-14-86	7-2-86	10-23-86	Assault	37.44				250.00		287.44
86-402 (Hilo)	7-14-86	10-31-85	10-14-86	Assault	103.55		946.00				1,049.55
86-404 (Mau1)	7-14-86	5-7-86	9-24-86	Assault	459.53				350.00		809.53
86-409 (Kauai)	7-18-86	5-20-86	10-14-86	Sexual Abuse					350.00		350.00
86-412 (Hilo)	7-21-86	7-6-86	11-7-86	Assault					150.00		150.00

# 1986 AWARDS

Fage	40
------	----

1. .. . .

\* \*\*\*\*

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CLASSI-		FUNERAL	LOSS OF				
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	DECISION	FICATION OF CRIME	MEDICAL EXPENSES	& BURIAL EXPENSES	EARNING POWER	PECUNIARY LOSS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	ATTORNEYS' FEES	TOTAL AWARD
86-413 (Hilo)	7-21-86	5-17-86	10-14-86	Assault					100.00		\$ 100.00
86-414 (Hilo)	7-21-86	3-20-86	10-14-86	Assault	619.47				350.00		969.47
86-416 (Hilo)	7-25-86	7-17-86	10-14-86	Assault					50.00		50.00
86-417 (Maui)	7-25-86	12-24-85	9-24-86	Assault	531.05		448.00		500.00		1,479.05
86-419 (Maui)	7-28-86	5-13-86	9-24-86	Rape					750.00		750.00
86-425 (Maui)	8-1-86	5-11-86	9-24-86	Assault	312.12						312.12
86-426 (Maui)	8-1-86	7-5-86	9-26-86	Assault	247.28						247.28
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				\$216,617.61	\$42,260.61	\$74,283.36		\$179,400.00	\$200.00	\$512,561.58

#### NOTES

- 1 The Commission determined that the behavior of victim was such that she shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused her injury. Accordingly, the \$500 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$250.
- 2 The Commission determined that the behavior of victim was such that she shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused her injury. Accordingly, the \$1,000 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$500.
- 3 The Commission determined that the behavior of victim was such that he shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused his injury. Accordingly, the \$1,696.56 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$848.28.
- 4 The Commission determined that the behavior of victim was such that she shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused her injury. Accordingly, the \$750 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$375.
- 5 The Commission determined that the behavior of victim was such that he shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused his injury. Accordingly, the \$500 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$250.
- 6 The Commission determined that the behavior of victim was such that he shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused his injury. Accordingly, the \$3,000 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$1,500.

Victim is a 19 year old male who was shot and killed in a fight. All medical expenses except \$102 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim was not employed. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$4,155 of which \$800 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Applicant, father of the deceased victim, is awarded \$102 for medical expenses and \$1,700 for reasonable funeral and burial expenses for a total award of \$1,802.

#### 84-21

Victim is a 36 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured nose. Medical expenses totaled \$420.58. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. Victim is awarded \$420.58 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$570.58.

### 84-26

Victim is a 22 year old male who was assaulted by 4 men. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$73.50. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$73.50 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$173.50. Of the \$173.50 awarded, \$73.50 shall be paid to Kahuku Hospital.

# 84-46

Victim is a 31 year old male who alleged that he was assaulted by a Police Officer. Medical expenses totaled \$56.78. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$56.78 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$106.78.

### 84-67

Victim is a 26 year old female whose body was found near the Pali. She was beaten and strangled to death. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate dependency. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$7,266.56. Applicant, father of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,500 for reasonable funeral and burial expenses.

# 84-96 (Hilo)

Victim is a 33 year old male who was shot in the left forearm. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

### 84--124 (Hilo)

Victim is a 41 year old male who was assaulted by his employer. He sustained a bruised right jaw. Victim is awarded \$2,052.03 for medical expenses, \$4,667.44 for loss of earnings and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$6,869.47. However, he received \$4,294.03 in collateral benefits. A final award of \$2,575.44 is made to the victim for loss of earnings and pain and suffering.

#### 84-129

Victim is a 32 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained an injury to his nose. Medical expenses totaled \$368. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. Victim is awarded \$368 for medical expenses and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$568.

#### 84-156

Victim is a 3 year old girl who was kidnapped from a pre-school and sexually abused. Medical expenses totaled \$4,282.22 of which \$2,216.54 was paid by HMSA. Victim is awarded \$2,065.68 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,565.68.

## 84-161

Victim is a 5 year old girl who was kidnapped from a pre-school and sexually abused. Medical expenses totaled \$3,600 of which \$1,469.50 was covered by insurance. Victim is awarded \$2,130.50 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,630.50.

# 84-228 (Hilo)

Victim is an 87 year old male who was assaulted. He was punched in the face, chest and knocked down. Medical expenses totaling \$458.84 were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

### 84-238

Victim is a 38 year old female who was kidnapped and beaten by her boyfriend. Medical expenses totaled \$222.62. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$222.62 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$322.62. Of the \$322.62 awarded, \$82 shall be paid to Castle Medical Center and \$140.62 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc.

Victim is a 36 year old hotel worker who was assaulted by a co-worker. She sustained contusions of the facial area. Medical expenses totaling \$112.02 were paid by Workers' Compensation. Victim, a waitress, did not work  $2\frac{1}{2}$  days because of her injury and lost \$69 in wages. She is awarded \$69 for loss of earnings and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$219.

## 84-335

Victim is a 35 year old Seaman who was assaulted in a Bar as the result of an argument. He sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$6,637.97 of which \$4,567.38 was paid by insurance. Victim did not work one week because of his injury and lost \$384 in wages. He is awarded \$2,070.59 for medical expenses, \$384 for loss of earnings and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,804.59. Of the \$2,804.59 awarded, \$699.95 shall be paid to Castle Medical Center, \$108.62 to Castle Cardiopulmonary Service, \$572 to Hawaii Anesthesia Group, Inc., \$69 to The Radiology Group, Inc., \$125 to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service, \$203.30 to Dr. James Papayoanou, \$79.12 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc, and \$213.60 to Dr. Alan Nelson.

## 84-357 (Hilo)

Victim is a 30 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained facial contusions. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$300 for pain and suffering.

### 84-375 (Hilo)

Victim is a 2 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. Medical expenses totaled \$907.92 of which \$133.92 was paid by HMSA, \$158.16 by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of hawaii, and \$330.14 discounted by doctors. Victim is awarded \$330.14 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,330.14. Of the \$1,330.14 awarded, \$122.62 shall be paid to Dr. Peter In and \$187.20 to Dr. Lee Hansen Sisson.

## 84-392 (Hilo)

Victim is a 22 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$352.16 of which \$269.47 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 2 weeks because of her injury and would have lost \$329.12 in wages except that she used 9 days sick leave during her convalescence. Victim is awarded \$82.69 for medical expenses, \$74.80 for loss of earnings and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$257.49.

Victim is a 37 year old female who was assaulted and robbed. She sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$14,211.47. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$10,000 (statutory maximum) to cover medical expenses. Of the \$10,000 awarded, \$6,697.80 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$2,957.20 to Dr. Lonnie Tiner, and \$345 to Dr. Robert D. Schwartz.

## 84-410

Victim is a 28 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the face and head. Medical expenses totaled \$226. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$226 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$326.00.

84-443 (Hilo)

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained an injury to his nose. No medical bills were submitted, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. Victim is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

#### 84-445

Victim is a 37 year old male who was assaulted by two men. He sustained a broken jaw and damage to his teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$6,232.38 of which \$5,589.01 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 3 weeks because of his injury and lost \$440 in wages. He is awarded \$643.37 for medical expenses, \$440 for loss of earnings and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,833.37.

## 84-452

Victim is a 30 year old female who was raped by the cab driver who had offered her a ride. Both had been drinking in a Bar. There are no medical bills. Victim, a Stripper, did not work 3 nights because of the incident and lost \$240 in wages. She is awarded \$240 for loss of earnings and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$490.

## 84-463

Victim is a 23 year old male who was hit with a club. He sustained a fractured left forearm and contusions of the left shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$328.47. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. Victim is awarded \$328.47 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$828.47. Of the \$828.47 awarded, \$250.35 shall be paid to Wahiawa General Hospital and \$78.12 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc.



Victim is a 31 year old male who was struck in the forehead with a pistol. He sustained lacerations. Medical expenses were covered by HMSA. Victim did not work one day because of his injury and lost \$67.12 in wages. He is awarded \$67.12 for loss of earnings and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$217.12.

### 84-471

Victim is a 22 year old female whose body was found in a ditch off Kunia Road. She was strangled to death. There are no medical bills. Victim was employed as a Handicraft Worker by Lanakila Crafts. However, there is no evidence to indicate dependency. Funeral expenses totaled \$3,329.55. Applicant, father of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,500 for reasonable funeral expenses.

### 84-484

Victim is a 22 year old female who was assaulted in the shower room of the International Health & Fitness Center. She sustained contusions of the right eye and a fractured skull. Medical expenses totaled \$1,794.52 of which \$881.18 was paid by HMSA and \$223.60 discounted by doctors. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$689.74 for medical expenses and \$2,500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$3,189.74. Of the \$3,189.74 awarded, \$662.02 shall be paid to Dr. Leigh Sakamaki.

#### 85-19

Victim is a 16 year old female who was raped. Medical expenses totaled \$1,641.41 of which \$1,229.91 was paid by insurance. Victim is awarded \$411.50 for medical expenses and \$1,200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,611.50.

## 85-23

Victim is a 30 year old female who was found stabbed to death in her apartment. There are no medical bills. Victim was not gainfully employed at the time of her death. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$2,809.76. Applicant, husband of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,500 for reasonable funeral-burial expenses.

# 85-34 (Hilo)

Victim is a 33 year old female who was assaulted by her sister-in-law. She sustained contusions of right cheek. Medical expenses totaled \$153.92. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. Victim is awarded \$153.92 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$253.92.

Victim is a 37 year old cab driver who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He sustained lacerations of the upper lip and damage to his teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$5,682.16. Victim did not work two weeks because of his injury and lost \$975 in wages. He is awarded \$5,682.16 for medical expenses, \$975 for loss of earnings and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$7,007.16. Of the \$7,007.16 awarded, \$4,480 shall be paid to Dr. Joong Ik Lee.

## 85-117

Victim is a 40 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained contusions of the right eye, broken ribs and lost a tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$1,311.16 of which \$311.16 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$1,000 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,250. Of the \$1,250 awarded, \$1,000 shall be paid to Hawaii Dental Associates.

# 85-118

Victim is a 19 year old male who was stabbed in the right elbow in a confrontation with the suspect. Medical expenses totaled \$135. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$135 for medical expenses. The amount awarded shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center.

# 85-125

Victim is a 65 year old male who was assaulted by one of his boarders. He sustained a laceration of the scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$411.79 of which \$385.78 was paid by HMSA. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$26.01 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$126.01.

## 85-126

Victim is a 60 year old female who was assaulted by one of her boarders. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$562.85 of which \$475.76 was paid by HMSA. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$87.09 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$237.09.

## 85-127

Victim is a 38 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained bilateral mandibular fractures. There are no out-of-pocket expenses because he was treated at Tripler Army Medical Center. Victim is an Army enlisted man. He is awarded \$2,500 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 34 year old male who was assaulted by his Supervisor. He sustained a fractured nose. Medical expenses were covered by HMSA. Victim is an Insurance Agent. He is awarded \$1,491.50 for loss of earnings and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,991.50.

## 85-165

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured nose, cheekbone, and blowout fracture of the left orbit. Medical expenses totaled \$6,980.91 of which \$6,198.74 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 5 days because of his injury and lost \$79.20 in wages. He is awarded \$782.17 for medical expenses, \$79.20 for loss of earnings and \$1,500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,361.37.

## 85-177 (Kauai)

Victim is a 36 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He sustained lacerations of the scalp and contusions of the body. Medical expenses were covered by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

## 85-213

Victim is a 26 year old female who was shot by a burglar. She sustained 3 puncture wounds in her upper left arm and left side of her body. Medical expenses totaled \$18,119.75 of which \$14,492.02 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$3,627.73 for medical expenses and \$1,500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$5,127.73. Of the \$5,127.73 awarded, \$2,180.04 shall be paid to Dr. Edward Jim and \$1,154.70 to Queen's Medical Center.

#### 85-215

Victim ia a 64 year old female who was kidnapped and robbed at Sacred Falls. Medical expenses totaled \$3,100 of which \$586.96 was paid by Blue Shield. Victim alleged that she lost \$1,500 in income because of the incident. She is awarded \$620 for reasonable medical expenses, \$620 for reasonable loss of earnings and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,990.

## 85-232

Victim is a 29 year old female who was assaulted and raped by her estranged husband. All medical expenses except \$8.50 were covered by insurance. Victim is employed by Brand, Miyamoto and Company. Because victim is a relative of the offender, she is only entitled to out-of-pocket medical expenses. Victim is awarded \$8.50 for medical expenses.

Victim is a 20 year old male who was shot in the back. There are no medical bills. Victim is not employed. He is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

## 85-270

Victim is a 45 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the nose and left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$1,240.99. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$1,240.00 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,990.00. Of the \$1,990.00 awarded, \$240.87 shall be paid to Dr. Kazuo Teruya, \$180 to The Emergency Group, Inc., and \$112.50 to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service.

### 85-276

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. He sustained numerous facial contusions and fractures. Medical expenses totaled \$5,811.15. Victim is employed as a Hair Stylist. His loss of earnings exceeded \$5,000. Victim is awarded \$10,000 (statutory maximum) to cover medical expenses and loss of earning power.

## 85-289

Victim is an 18 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering. Because victim shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused her injury, the \$500 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$250.

## 85-290

Victim is a 32 year old male who was assaulted by two men. He sustained contusions and lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$4,024.47. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$4,024.47 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$5,024.47. Of the \$5,024.47 awarded, \$444.69 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$2,135.07 to Kuakini Medical Center, \$872.35 to Dr. Rolland Nakashima and \$390 to Anesthesia Associates, Inc.

# 85-293

Victim is a 25 year old male who was shot in a Hotel Street Bar after he tried to stop a fight. He sustained gunshot wounds to his mid-section and right groin area. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$2,500 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 61 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He sustained a fractured jaw. There are no out-of-pocket medical expenses. Victim did not work two months because of his injury and lost \$2,270 in wages. He is awarded \$2,270 for loss of earnings and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$3,020.

### 85-300

Victim is a 29 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the head and facial area. Medical expenses totaled \$312.29. Victim lost \$138.46 in wages because of the incident. He is awarded \$312.29 for medical expenses, \$138.46 for loss of earnings and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$650.75.

## 85-308

Victim is a 21 year old female who was kidnapped and assaulted by her former boyfriend. Medical expenses totaled \$241.70. Victim did not work one month because of her injury and lost \$150.75 in wages. She is awarded \$241.70 for medical expenses, \$150.75 for loss of earnings and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$642.45. Of the \$642.45 awarded, \$241.70 shall be paid to Wahiawa General Hospital.

85-309 (Hilo)

Victim is a 34 year old female who was assaulted. Medical expenses totaled \$819.25. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$819.25 for medical expenses.

# 85-311 (Hilo)

Victim is a 27 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained a broken nose. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

## 85-313 (Maui)

Victim is a 34 year old male who was injured in a fight. He had been drinking. Medical expenses totaled \$1,913.04 of which \$940.40 was paid by HMSA and \$6.30 discounted by doctors. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$966.34 for medical expenses. Of the \$966.34 awarded, \$661 shall be paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$122.17 to The Maui Medical Group, Inc., \$65.52 to Dr. Stephen Schlesinger and \$91.39 to Dr. Thomas Erbach.

# 85-314

Victim is a 36 year old male who was murdered. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim was gainfully employed. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$1,736.01. Applicant, wife of the deceased victim, is awarded \$1,736.01 for funeral and burial expenses.

## 85-317 (Maui)

Victim is a 37 year old male who was beaten by several men. He sustained a fracture of the right forearm. Medical expenses totaled \$604.34 of which \$70.20 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$534.14 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,284.14. Of the \$1,284.14 awarded, \$156 shall be paid to Dr. Roger Slater and \$289.81 to Maui Medical Group, Inc.

## 85-318

Victim is a 26 year old female who was dragged out of the elevator in her apartment building and taken to the stairwell where she was raped. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

## 85-319

Victim is a 21 year old male who was shot in the left buttock as the result of a fight. Medical expenses were paid by the offender. Victim did not work 5 days because of his injury and lost \$285 in wages. He is awarded \$285 for loss of earnings and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$535.

### 85-321

Victim is a 23 year old female who was injured by a hand grenade thrown by the suspect. She sustained a flesh wound on her left thigh. There are no medical expenses and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

### 85-322

Victim is a 52 year old female who was assaulted by her husband. She sustained lacerations of the left ear and bruises on her chest. Medical expenses totaled \$1,192. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$1,192 for medical expenses. Of the \$1,192 awarded, \$1,067 shall be paid to St. Francis Hospital and \$125 to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service.

#### 85-327

Victim is a 25 year old female who was raped by a man who offered to take her home. There are no medical bills. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$1,000 for pain and suffering. Because victim shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused her injury, the \$1,000 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$500.

## 85-331

Victim is a 21 year old female who was sexually abused. There are no medical expenses, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 17 year old female who was assaulted by a stranger while enroute home. She sustained contusions of the left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$439.64 of which \$336.57 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 11 days because of her injury and lost \$80 in wages. She is awarded \$103.07 for medical expenses, \$80 for loss of earnings and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$283.07.

## 85-339

Victim is a 19 year old make who was injured by a grenade thrown by the suspect. He sustained shrapnel wounds to the left side of his face and chest. Medical expenses totaling \$2,564.71 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-340 -

Victim is a 22 year old female who was raped by three men. There are no medical bills and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

### 85-344

Victim is a 33 year old female who was assaulted by a stranger. She sustained an injury to her right eye. Medical expenses totaled \$979.28. Victim did not work one week because of her injury and lost \$400 in wages. She is awarded \$979.28 for medical expenses, \$400 for loss of earnings and \$700 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,079.28.

# 85-345

Victim is an 18 year old male who was shot to death by his neighbor. There are no medical bills and victim was not gainfully employed. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$4,869. Applicant, father of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,500 for reasonable funeral and burial expenses.

## 85-346

Victim is a 35 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$754. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. Victim is awarded \$754 for medical expenses. The amount shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center.

Victim is a 23 year old male who was shot by his neighbor as the result of an argument. He sustained gunshot wounds to his right chest, abdomen, forearm, and left hand. Medical expenses totaled \$42,902.32 of which \$39,732.20 was paid by HMSA. Victim, an iron worker, is unable to work because of his injury. To date, he has lost \$20,341.72 in wages and received \$6,058 in TDI benefits. Victim is awarded \$10,000 (statutory maximum) to cover out-of-pocket medical expenses and loss of earning power. Of the \$10,000 awarded, \$2,147.15 shall be paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, Inc., \$764.14 to Queen's Medical Center, and \$421.20 to Radiology Associates, Inc.

## 85-349

Victim is an 84 yearold male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained a fractured skull. Medical expenses totaled \$6,422.95 of which \$2,600.49 was paid by Medicare and \$3,423.59 by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$398.87 for medical expenses and \$1,500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,898.87.

### 85-355

Victim is a 21 year old male who was sodomized by three men. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-361

Victim is a 21 year old female who was raped by the man she was drinking with. No medical bills were submitted, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

## 85-364

Victim is a 21 year old male who was hit by a car while in a crosswalk. He sustained contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses were covered by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. Victim is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

### 85-369

Victim is a 6 year old girl who was sodomized by her mother's boyfriend. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-370

Victim is a 20 year old female who was raped near her job site. There are no medical bills. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 21 year old male who was stabbed by the suspect whom he had chased. He sustained a stab wound in the abdomen. Medical expenses totaled \$1,623.88. Victim is employed as a laborer. He did not work one day because of his injury and lost \$123.92 in wages. Victim is awarded \$1,623.88 for medical expenses and \$123.92 for loss of earnings for a total award of \$1,747.80. Of the \$1,747.80 awarded, \$653.94 shall be paid to Kuakini Medical Center and \$196.03 to Kuakini Emergency Physicians Service, Inc.

## 85-383 (Maui)

Victim is a 34 year old female who was assaulted by a burglar who broke into her home. She sustained contusions of the shoulder and back, and abrasions of the forearm. Medical expenses totaled \$671.26 of which \$47.72 was paid by HMSA and \$4.35 discounted by doctors. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$619.19 for medical expenses and \$1,200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,819.19. Of the \$1,819.19 awarded, \$199.99 shall be paid to Dr. James Hattaway.

## 85-384

Victim is a 21 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a stab wound of the upper abdomen. The evidence indicates that victim had been drinking and had a confrontation with the suspect. Medical expenses totaling more than \$6,000 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim did not work 2 months because of his injury and lost \$946.56 in wages. He is awarded \$946.56 for loss of earnings and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,696.56. Because victim shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused his injury, the \$1,696.56 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$848.28.

### 85-385

Victim is a 37 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$725.78 of which \$473.56 was paid by Medicare and \$56.63 discounted. Victim did not work one week because of his injury and lost \$42 in wages. He is awarded \$195.59 for medical expenses, \$42 for loss of earnings and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$387.59.

## 85-386

Victim is a 24 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend. She sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. No medical bills were submitted, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. Victim is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 19 year old female who was sexually abused by an acquaintance. There are no medical bills. Victim lost \$144 in wages because of the incident. She is awarded \$144 for loss of earnings and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$394.

# 85-391 (Maui)

Victim is a 33 year old male who was assaulted with a pipe. He sustained multiple lacerations, abrasions and an open mandibular fracture. Medical expenses totaling \$4,780.60 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$1,000 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-392

Victim is a 24 year old female who was injured when she tried to disarm a man who broke into her apartment. Victim sustained cuts on her left hand, left thigh and left upper arm. Out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$90. Victim did not work 13 days because of her injury and would have lost \$2,330 in wages except that she received \$688.12 in TDI benefits and used 5 days vacation during her convalescence. She is awarded \$90 for medical expenses, \$1,451.88 for loss of earnings and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,541.88.

## 85-396

Victim is a 23 year old male who was assaulted by several men. He sustained lacerations of the scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$1,226.93. Victim did not work 2 weeks because of his injury and lost \$340 in wages. He is awarded \$1,226.93 for medical expenses, \$340 for loss of earnings and \$300 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,866.93.

## 85-397

Victim is a 41 year old female who was raped. The evidence indicates that she had been evicted from her apartment and was on the beach at Waikiki at 2:30 a.m. when a stranger approached her. When she told him of her plight, he offered to let her stay at his home. The man drove her around Waikiki and stopped at varicus places for brief periods before going to Ewa Beach where the rape occurred. There are no medical expenses, and victim is unable to substantiate her claim for loss of earnings. Victim is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

## 85-402 (Maui)

Victim is a 39 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured jaw. Reasonable medical expenses totaled \$543.16. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. Victim is awarded \$543.16 for medical expenses. Of the \$543.16 awarded, \$76.60 shall be paid to Dr. Richard Rasmussen, \$60 to Dr. Howard Shimokawa and \$238.64 to Dr. Randall Yee.

Victim is a 34 year old male who was assaulted and robbed while walking in Waikiki. He sustained a fracture of the jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$2,778.89. Victim is self-employed. There is no credible evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. Victim is awarded \$2,778.89 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$3,278.89.

## 85-404

Victim is a 21 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He was punched in the facial area. Medical expenses totaled \$1,871.31 of which \$1,695.91 was paid by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$175.40 for medical expenses and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$375.40.

### 85-409

Victim is a 36 year old female who was assaulted as the result of an argument. She sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$256.19 of which \$227.29 was paid by HMSA and \$11.95 discounted by doctors. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$16.95 for medical expenses and \$300 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$316.95.

### 85-411

Victim is a 19 year old male who was injured in a fight. He sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses were covered by HMSA. Victim did not work 3 weeks because of his injury, and would have lost \$609.60 in wages except that he used vacation and sick leave during his convalescence and received \$234 in TDI benefits. Victim is awarded \$109.96 for loss of earnings and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$609.96.

# 85-415 (Maui)

Victim is a 27 year old female who was kidnapped and sodomized. Medical expenses totaled \$1,508.76. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$1,508.76 for medical expenses and \$1,500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$3,008.76. Of the \$3,008.76 awarded, \$768 shall be paid to Dr. Brenda Knight, \$624 to Dr. Riggs Roberts, \$71 to Maui Memorial Hospital and \$45.76 to Dr. Charles T. Mitchell.

## 85-416 (Maui)

Victim is a 35 year old female who was assaulted by her neighbor as the result of an argument. Medical expenses totaled \$436.07 of which \$124.07 was paid by the offender. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$312 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$412. Of the \$412 awarded, \$312 shall be paid to Dr. Riggs Roberts.

Victim is a 43 year old female who was assaulted and robbed at a bus stop. She was struck on the head and sustained injuries to her shoulder, wrist and ankle when she fell to the ground. Medical expenses totaled \$250. Victim did not work 14 days because of her injury and lost \$1,200 in wages. She is awarded \$250 for medical expenses, \$1,200 for loss of earnings and \$1,250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,700. Of the \$2,700 awarded, \$200 shall be paid to Andrew Ono for attorney's fees.

## 85-425

Victim is a 20 year old female who was shot by a stray pellet. She sustained a wound to her left lower thigh area. Medical expenses totaled \$363.72. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$363.72 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$463.72.

## 85-430

Victim is a 32 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained facial contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,778.38 of which \$1,470.44 was paid by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$307.94 for medical expenses and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$507.94.

## 85-431

Victim is a 22 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a stab wound to his left chest and left armpit. Medical bills were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$400 for pain and suffering.

## 85-433 (Hilo)

Victim is a 27 year old female who was assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained contusions of the body. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-441 (Hilo)

Victim is a 44 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained an injury to his groin. No medical bills were submitted. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 85-443 (Maui)

Victim is a 6 year old girl who was sexually abused by a police officer. Medical expenses totaled \$1,300 of which \$1,040 was paid by HMSA. Victim is awarded \$260 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$360.

#### 85-447

Victim is a 23 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He was punched in the facial area and sustained a chipped tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$770.20. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$770.20 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,020.20. Of the \$1,020.20 awarded, \$185.20 shall be paid to Kaiser Foundation Hospital and \$585 to Dr. R.F. Beauchamp.

# 85-450

Victim is a 21 year old female who was raped by the host of a party. Medical expenses totaled \$411.82 of which \$283.70 was discounted by the hospital. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$128.12 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,128.12. Of the \$1,128.12 awarded, \$50 shall be paid to The Radiology Group, Inc., and \$78.12 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc.

# 85-451

Victim is a 22 year old female who was raped by an unidentified man. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$1,500 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-453

Victim is a 39 year old male who was stabbed. He sustained cuts to his right cheek, left side of his neck, elbows, and shoulder. Medical expenses totaling \$3,051.90 were covered by insurance. Victim is a self-employed Electrician. He did not work for over a year because of his injury and lost more than \$10,000 in wages. He is awarded \$10,000 (statutory maximum) to cover loss of earnings.

# 85-454

Victim is a 20 year old male who was stabbed in the stomach after he struck the suspect's van with a pick handle. Medical expenses were covered by Medicare. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$1,000 for pain and suffering.

# 85-455

Victim is a 34 year old female who was raped by her former husband. There are no out-of-pocket medical expenses. Victim, a self-employed hair stylist, did not work 10 days because of the incident and lost \$1,333 in wages. She is awarded \$1,333 for loss of earnings and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,333.

Victim is a 32 year old male who was shot to death outside a cockfight arena in Ewa. He sustained gunshot wounds to the head, neck and thorax. There are no medical bills, and victim was not gainfully employed at the time of his death. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$6,851.40. Applicant, wife of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,500 for reasonable funeral and burial expenses.

## 85-458

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted with a pipe. He sustained a dislocated left shoulder and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaling \$155.30 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

## 85-460

Victim is a 23 year old male who was sodomized. There are no medical bills. Victim is a serviceman. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

## 85-461

Victim is a 23 year old Marine who was hit on the back of his head and neck with a pipe. No medical bills were submitted, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

85-464 (Kauai)

Victim is a 28 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained minor scratches on her neck, upper arm, and leg. Medical expenses totaling \$144.25 were covered by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. she is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

## 85-465

Victim is a 34 year old female who was raped by the man who was drinking with her. They had been bar hopping. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering. Because victim shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused her injury, the \$750 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$375.

Victim is a 37 year old female who was raped by a man who broke into her home. Medical expenses totaled \$3,649.30 of which \$1,241.15 was paid by HMSA and \$76 discounted by doctors. Victim did not work 5 days because of the incident, and would have lost \$278.75 in wages except that she used sick leave during her convalescence. She is awarded \$2,332.15 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$3,332.15.

# 85-467

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fracture of the lower jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$4,152.07 of which \$236 was paid by insurance. There is insufficient evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$3,916.07 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$4,916.07. Of the \$4,916.07 awarded, \$3,607.07 shall be paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, Inc.

# 85-470 (Hilo)

Victim is a 37 year old male who was assaulted by his brother-in-law. He sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$1,495.29 of which \$383.69 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 3 days because of his injury and would have lost \$324.45 in wages except that he used sick leave during his convalescence. He is awarded \$1,111.60 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,611.60. Of the \$1,611.60 awarded, \$700 shall be paid to Dr. Edwin Fujimoto.

# 85-472

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the left eye. Medical expneses were covered by insurance. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 85-473

Victim is a 35 year old male who was shot in the back as the result of an argument. Medical expenses were covered by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. Victim is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-477

Victim is a 26 year old female who was assaulted by a man whom she had invited to her apartment. She sustained lacerations of the mouth and facial area. Medical expenses totaling \$606 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 4 year old boy who was sexually abused. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$1,000 for pain and suffering.

# 85-483

Victim is a 23 year old female who was kidnapped and taken to an isolated area where she was raped and robbed. No medical bills were submitted. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

## 85-485

Victim is a 24 year old male who was assaulted by two men. He sustained contusions of the body. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-487

Victim is an 18 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He was struck in the facial area and sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$972. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$972 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,222. Of the \$1,222 awarded, \$684 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center.

## 85-488

Victim is a 44 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He sustained contusions of the neck, right shoulder and back. Medical expenses totaled \$465.84. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$465.84 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$715.84. Of the \$715.84 awarded, \$264.60 shall be paid to Kahuku Hospital, \$126.35 to Dr. Frank Voralik, and \$74.88 to Dr. Salvador Cecilio.

#### 85-489

Victim is a 37 year old male who was assaulted by a passenger on his bus. He was slapped in the right ear and head. Medical expenses were paid by Workers' Compensation. Victim, a bus driver, did not work 16 days because of his injury, and would have lost \$1,953.37 in wages except that he received \$979.04 in Workers' Compensation and union benefits. Victim is awarded \$974.33 for loss of earnings and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,074.33.

#### 85-491

Victim is a 14 year old boy who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He sustained contusions of the neck area. Medical expenses totaling \$69.56 were paid by HMSA. Victim is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 27 year old male who was assaulted by a pick pocket. He was slashed with a knife and sustained cuts to his face, neck, back and hands. Medical expenses totaled \$12,249.88. There is insufficient evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$10,000 (statutory maximum) to cover medical expenses. Of the \$10,000 awarded, \$125 shall be paid to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service and \$9,785 to Straub Clinic & Hospital, Inc.

## 85-495

Victim is a 31 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$214.12. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$214.12 for medical expenses and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$414.12. Of the \$414.12 awarded, \$117 shall be paid to Castle Medical Center, \$78.12 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., and \$19 to The Radiology Group, Inc.

# 85-498

Victim is a 22 year old male who was sodomized. There are no medical bills. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

# 85-499

Victim is a 38 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained lacerations and contusions of the left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$1,232.30 of which \$939.60 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 3 weeks because of his injury, . and would have lost \$1,521.25 in wages except that he used 15 days sick leave and received \$165.45 in TDI benefits. Victim is awarded \$292.70 for medical expenses, \$1,087.50 for loss of earnings and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,880.20.

#### 85-500

Victim is a 28 year old male who was assaulted by one of the players in a basketball game. He sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$3,729.10. Victim did not work 4 days because of his injury and lost \$340 in wages. He is awarded \$3,729.10 for medical expenses, \$340 for loss of earnings and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$4,569.10. Of the \$4,569.10 awarded, \$2,251.46 shall be paid to Dr. Lonnie Tiner, \$580 to Dr. Gary Wyatt, \$402.40 to Dr. Louis Wu, \$312 to Dr. Lester Vocke, and \$58.24 to Radiology Associates, Inc.

Victim is a 29 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend. She sustained lacerations to fingers on her right hand. Medical expenses totaled \$4,794.77 of which \$1,743.35 was paid by HMSA, \$1,435.68 by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii, and \$820.99 discounted by doctors. Victim was employed as a Legal Secretary at the time of the incident and was earning \$1,100 monthly. She has not returned to work because of her injury. Victim is awarded \$10,000 (statutory maximum) to cover medical expenses and loss of earning power.

# 85-504

Victim is a 21 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$82.68. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$82.68 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$132.68. Of the \$132.68 awarded, \$82.68 shall be paid to The Emergency Group, Inc.

#### 85-505

Victim is a 26 year old male who was struck on the head with a glass thrown by a waitress. He sustained lacerations of the scalp. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

## 85-506

Victim is a 43 year old male who was assaulted and robbed while enroute home from work. He sustained injuries to his head and body. All of victim's medical expenses except \$27.79 were paid by the Public Welfare Divsion, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim did not work two weeks because of his injury and lost \$180 in wages. He is awarded \$27.79 for medical expenses, \$180 for loss of earnings and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,207.79.

#### 85-507

Victim is a 40 year old male who was injured when he tried to subdue a knife wielder at the McDonald Restaurant on Keeaumoku Street. He sustained lacerations of the chest, neck and right thumb. Medical expenses were covered by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$1,000 for pain and suffering.

# 85-509

Victim is a 34 year old male who was slashed with a knife. He sustained lacerations of the neck and abrasions to his right knee. Medical expenses totaled \$620.88. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$620.88 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$770.88. Of the \$770.88 awarded, \$482.88 shall be paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, Inc. and \$138 to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service.

Victim is a 28 year old female who was assaulted as the result of an argument. There are no medical bills and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 85-512

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted. He was hit on the head with a beer bottle. Medical expenses totaled \$1,576.48. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$1,576.48 for medical expenses and \$300 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,876.48.

85-514 (Maui)

Victim is a 35 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions and lacerations of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$1,871.20. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$1,871.20 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,371.20. Of the \$2,371.20 awarded, \$830 shall be paid to Paula Eschtruth, \$362 to Dr. Michael Dickens and \$420 to Dia Lynn.

# 85-517 (Hilo)

Victim is a 21 year old female who was sexually abused by her uncle. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

## 85-520

Victim is a 24 year old male who was found unconscious. He had been out drinking with several men. Victim sustained head injuries. Medical expenses totaled \$23,867.70 of which \$8,658.99 was paid by Hill-Burton and \$41.60 by the Vocational Rehabilitation Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is employed by Spencecliff Restaurants. To date, he has not returned to work. Victim is awarded \$10,000 (statutory maximum) to cover medical expenses.

# 85-521

Victim is a 24 year old female who was struck by a car intentionally. She sustained a sprained ankle. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 85-523

Victim is a 20 year old male who was injured in a fight. He sustained contusions of the face and lacerations of the left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$384.67. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$384.67 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$484.67.

Victim is a 40 year old female who was kidnapped by three men at Sacred Falls. There are no medical expenses, and victim is unemployed. Victim is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

## 85-525

Victim is a 40 year old female who was kidnapped at Sacred Falls. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. Victim is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

# 85-528

Victim is a 38 year old female who was assaulted by a man who was living with her. She sustained contusions and lacerations of the facial area. Medical expenses totaled \$1,068.93 of which \$904.83 was paid by HMSA. Victim is employed as a nurse at Queen's Medical Center. She is awarded \$164.10 for out-of-pocket medical expenses.

#### 85-529

Victim is a 44 year old female who was assaulted by a co-worker. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$72.92. Victim did not work 7 days because of her injury, and would have lost \$262.08 in wages except that she used vacation during her convalescence. Victim is awarded \$72.92 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$322.92.

#### 85-531 (Hilo)

Victim is a 20 year old male who was injured in a fight. He was punched in the facial area and sustained lacerations of the lip and damage to his teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$663.77 of which \$358.62 was paid by HMSA and \$49.97 discounted by doctors. There is no evidence to indicate tht victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$255.18 for out-of-pocket medical expenses.

#### 85-536

Victim is a 25 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He sustained a laceration on his lower lip and damage to his teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$221.57. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$221.57 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$321.57.

Victim is a 37 year old female who was injured in a fight. She sustained contusions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$206.61 of which \$74.12 was paid by . HMSA and \$56.27 discounted by doctors. Victim did not work one month because of her injury and lost \$603.50 in wages. She is awarded \$76.22 for medical expenses, \$603.50 for loss of earnings and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$929.72.

#### 85-538

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the right cheek. Medical expenses totaled \$124 of which \$20 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work three hours because of the incident and lost \$14.63 in wages. He is awarded \$104 for medical expenses, \$14.63 for loss of earnings and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$368.63.

## 85-539

Victim is a 54 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the face and left finger. Medical expenses were covered by the Kaiser Hospital Plan. Victim did not lose earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$200 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-540

Victim is a 54 year old male who was injured when he tried to stop a fight. He was punched in the right chest. Medical expenses totaled \$187.50 of which \$34.50 was paid by HMSA, \$77.28 by Medicare, and \$75.72 discounted by doctors. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

## 85-542

Victim is a 16 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions on his head and scratches on his back. Medical expenses totaled \$163. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$163 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$263. Of the \$263 awarded, \$143 shall be paid to Kuakini Medical Center.

# 85-543

Victim is a 48 year old female who was murdered. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate dependency. Funeral expenses totaled \$1,243. Applicant, husband of the deceased victim, is awarded \$1,243 for funeral expenses.



Victim is an 18 year old female who was raped by a man she had just met. Medical expenses totaled \$1,586.75. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$1,586.75 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,586.75.

# 85-545 (Kauai)

Victim is a 21 year old male who was injured in a fight in a night club. He sustained contusions and lacerations. Medical expenses totaling \$40.82 were covered by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

85-546 (Kauai)

Victim is a 20 year old male who was injured in a fight in a night club. He sustained injuries to his right hand. Medical expenses were covered by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

85-547 (Kauai)

Victim is a 25 year old male who was assaulted in a night club. He sustained contusions of the head and face. No medical bills were submitted. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

85-548 (Kauai)

Victim is a 26 year old female who was assaulted by her cousin as the result of an argument. She sustained an injury to her eye. Medical expenses totaled \$173.43. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$173.43 for medical expenses. Of the amount awarded, \$78.79 shall be paid to Garden Island Medical Group, Inc.

85-549 (Kauai)

Victim is a 21 year old male who was assaulted by 3 men. He sustained a cut on his lip and contusions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$600.13. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. Victim is awarded \$600.13 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$750.13. Of the \$750.13 awarded, \$297.98 shall be paid to Kauai Medical Group, Inc.

85-550

Victim is a 20 year old female who was raped by her brother-in-law. They were both living in the same household. Medical expenses totaled \$2,852.19. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$2,852.19 for medical expenses. Of the \$2,852.19 awarded, \$1,526.33 shall be paid to Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center.



Victim is a 27 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend. She sustained contusions of the left arm and right leg. Medical expenses totaled \$62.40 of which \$40.40 was paid by HMSA and \$9.50 discounted by doctors. Victim did not work one day because of her injury and lost \$28 in wages. She is awarded \$12.50 for medical expenses, \$28 for loss of earnings and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$140.50.

#### 85-552

Victim is a 23 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained facial contusions and knee abrasions. Victim did not seek medical treatment. She is not employed. Victim is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 85-553

Victim is a 3 year old girl who was raped by her father. Medical expenses totaled \$790.90 of which \$531.78 was paid by HMSA and \$3.40 discounted by doctors. Victim is awarded \$255.72 for out-of-pocket medical expenses.

## 85-554

Victim is a 22 year old male who was injured by a hand grenade thrown by the suspect. He sustained shrapnel wounds to his right abdomen. Medical expenses totaled \$1,691.18. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$1,691.18 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,941.18. Of the \$1,941.18 awarded, \$1,503.98 shall be paid to Kuakini Medical Center, \$134.68 to Shun-Kwung Liao, M.D., Inc., and \$25.52 to Kuakini Plaza Radiology, Inc.

# 85-555

Victim is a 29 year old male who was injured by a grenade thrown by the suspect. He sustained a puncture wound of the left leg. There are no out-of-pocket medical expenses, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-557

Victim is a 20 year old male who was injured by a grenade thrown by the suspect. He sustained lacerations of the leg, arm, chest and face. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.



Victim is a 23 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a nasal injury. Medical expenses totaled \$1,494. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$1,494 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,844. Of the \$1,844 awarded, \$494.50 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$400 to Dr. Maxwell Cooper, \$72.80 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$138 to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service, \$122.30 to Nicholson, Pierce, Hinman, \$137.80 to The Emergency Group, Inc., and \$28.60 to Castle Medical Center.

# 85-560

Victim is a 19 year old female who was shot in the left temple. Medical expenses totaled \$369 of which \$294 was paid by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$75 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$225.

# 85-561 (Hilo)

Victim is a 32 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. He sustained a fractured nose. Medical expenses totaled \$991.51. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$991.51 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,491.51. Of the \$1,491.51 awarded, \$256.35 shall be paid to Kona Hospital, \$67.70 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, Inc., \$63 to West Hawaii Imaging Services, Inc., and \$26.49 to Kona Medical Associates.

# 85-563 (Hilo)

Victim is a 42 year old male who was hit by a van. He sustained injuries to his right hand and both forearms. Medical expenses were covered by HMSA. Victim did not work 10 days because of his injury, and would have lost \$518.75 in wages except that he used sick leave and vacation during his convalescence. Victim is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

# 85-565 (Kauai)

Victim is a 30 year old female who was assaulted by a burglar who entered her home. She sustained contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaling \$5,867.96 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$1,500 for pain and suffering.

# 85-566 (Kauai)

Victim is an 18 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained a scratch under her right eye. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$75 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 7 year old girl who was raped by her uncle. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 85-568 (Kauai)

Victim is a 13 year old girl who was raped by a man who offered her a ride. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

## 85-569

Victim is a 79 year old female who was assaulted and robbed by a man who entered her store. She sustained a laceration on her left index finger causing injury to the extensor tendon. Medical expenses totaled \$610.61 of which \$66.09 was paid by HMSA and \$154.40 by Medicare. Victim is self-employed. She did not work 6 days because of her injury and lost \$240 in wages. She is awarded \$390.12 for medical expenses, \$240 for loss of earnings and \$1,500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,130.12. Of the \$2,130.12 awarded, \$130 shall be paid to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service.

## 85-570 (Maui)

Victim is a 9 year old girl who was sexually abused by a police officer. Medical expenses totaled \$750 of which \$540 was covered by insurance. Victim is awarded \$210 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$310.

# 85-571

Victim is a 34 year old female who was kidnapped and taken to a parking lot where she was raped. Out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$104. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$104 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,104.

# 85-572

Victim is a 23 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained head injuries. There are no out-of-pocket medical expenses. Victim did not work eight days because of his injury, and would have lost \$395 in wages except that he used sick leave during his convalescence. He is awarded \$1,000 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 37 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He sustained abrasions of the left knee. Medical expenses were covered by the Veterans Administration. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 85-575

Victim is a 40 year old female who was injured when she tried to break up a fight between her husband and another male. She sustained a contusion on her forehead. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 85-576 (Maui)

Victim is a 20 year old male who was hit on the head with a bottle. Medical expenses totaled \$3,402.50 of which \$793.70 was paid by insurance, \$1,364.42 by the Hawaii Dental Service, and \$39.04 discounted by doctors. Victim is employed as a Truck Driver. He did not work 5 weeks because of his injury, and would have lost \$1,681.56 in wages except that he received \$656.40 in TDI benefits. Victim is awarded \$1,205.34 for medical expenses, \$1,025.16 for loss of earnings and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,980.50. Of the \$2,980.50 awarded, \$783.30 shall be paid to Dr. Clifford Tokumaru and \$76.50 to Dr. Richard Rasmussen.

# 85-577

Victim is a 49 year old male who was injured when the suspect smashed a glass in his face. He sustained facial lacerations. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-579

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted. He was struck in the head and facial area. Medical expenses totaled \$28. Victim did not work two weeks because of his injury and lost \$128 in wages. He is awarded \$28 for medical expenses, \$128 for loss of earnings and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$256.

## 85-580

Victim is a 22 year old female who was assaulted and raped by an acquaintance. She had been drinking with the suspect. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 27 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He sustained stab wounds of the chest and left wrist. Medical expenses totaling more than \$4,000 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim did not work 2 weeks because of his injury and lost \$280 in wages. He is awarded \$280 for loss of earnings and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$530.

#### 85-582

Victim is a 37 year old male who was injured in a fight with a burglar. He sustained minor cuts. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-585

Victim is a 28 year old female who was beaten by her former husband. She sustained abrasions on her right arm. No medical bills were submitted, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

85-586 (Kauai)

Victim is a 17 year old male who was injured in a fight. He sustained an injury to his eye. Medical expenses totaled \$323.30 of which \$181.21 was paid by HMSA and 55¢ discounted by doctors. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$141.54 for medical expenses. Of the \$141.54 awarded, \$85.80 shall be paid to Kauai Medical Group, Inc.

# 85-587 (Kauai)

Victim is a 25 year old female who was assaulted by a male acquaintance. She sustained multiple contusions and lacerations. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$300 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-588

Victim is a 28 year old female who was assaulted by a co-worker. She sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaling \$480.96 were covered by Workers' Compensation. Victim is employed as a Security Guard. She did not work approximately three weeks because of her injury and would have lost \$276 in wages except that her disability was covered by Workers' Compensation. Victim is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 27 year old serviceman who was stabbed in Waikiki. He sustained a stab wound of the abdomen. There are no out-of-pocket medical expenses and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

## 85-591

Victim is a 23 yer old male who was assaulted with a beer bottle. He sustained a laceration on his forehead. Medical expenses totaling \$139.20 were paid by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

## 85-592

Victim is a 16 year old male who was assaulted because of a grudge he had with the suspect. He sustained a small bruise under the left eye, and a small cut on the bridge of his nose. Medical expenses totaled \$116.40 of which \$29.70 was paid by insurance. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$86.70 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$136.70.

# 85-593 (Hilo)

Victim is a 26 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses were covered by HMSA. Victim did not work 5 days because of his injury, and would have lost \$188.40 in wages except that he used sick leave during his convalescence. Victim is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 85-594 (Hilo)

Victim is a 36 year old male who was injured in a fight in a Bar. He was struck on the forehead with a glass. Medical expenses totaled \$242.44. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$242.44 for medical expenses. Of the \$242.44 awarded, \$202.50 shall be paid to Hilo Hospital.

# 85-598 (Hilo)

Victim is a 29 year old male who was stabbed because of a dispute over a chicken fight. He sustained a stab wound of the abdomen. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering. Because victim shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused his injury, the \$500 award is reduced by 50%, making a final award of \$250.

Victim is a 16 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled 3,135.24 of which \$3,068.49 was paid by HMSA and \$38.20 discounted by doctors. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$28.55 for medical expenses and \$300 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$328.55.

# 85-601

Victim is a 30 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. He sustained contusions of the chest and scratches on both arms. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim did not work 7 days because of his injury and lost \$560 in wages. He is awarded \$560 for loss of earnings and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$610.

#### 85-604

Victim is a 47 year old female who was assaulted by a man who broke into her apartment. She sustained contusions and lacerations to both arms and hands. Medical expenses totaled \$350.19. There is no evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. She is awarded \$350.19 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$450.19. Of the \$450.19 awarded, \$58.87 shall be paid to Wahiawa General Hospital, \$83.12 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., \$50.20 to Dr. Arnold Seid and \$138 to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service.

#### 85-605

Victim is a 14 year old girl who was raped by her uncle. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

# 85-606

Victim is a 16 year old female who was injured in a fight. She sustained a contusion of the left eye. There are no out-of-pocket medical expenses. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-607

Victim is a 19 year old female who was assaulted by another woman. She sustained contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses were covered by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 23 year old male who was assaulted and robbed by two men. He sustained lacerations of the scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$1,207.32. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$1,207.32 for medical expneses. Of the \$1,207.32 awarded. \$406 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$709.80 to The Emergency Group, Inc., and \$91.52 to Radiology Group, Associates, Inc.

#### 85-611

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted by the Doorman of a Disco as the result of an argument. He sustained contusions of the left ear. Medical expenses totaled \$63.50. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$63.50 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$113.50.

# 85-612 (Hilo)

Victim is a 20 year old male who was pulled off his Moped and assaulted. He sustained lacerations of the scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$958.14 of which \$899.84 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$58.30 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$158.30.

# 85-613 (Hilo)

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. He sustained facial contusions and lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$603.03 of which \$314.60 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 8 days because of his injury and lost \$219.06 in wages. He is awarded \$288.43 for medical expenses, \$219.06 for loss of earnings and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$607.49.

# 85-615 (Maui)

Victim is a 35 year old male who was shot in the left thigh by an unidentified assailant. Medical expenses, to date, totaled \$176,985.80. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$10,000 (statutory maximum) to cover medical expenses. Of the \$10,000 awarded, \$460 shall be paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$3,000 to Maui Medical Group, Inc., and \$6,540 to Straub Clinic & Hospital, Inc.

# 85-616

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted and robbed by several men. He sustained a laceration of the left eyelid. Medical expenses totaled \$694.18. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$694.18 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,044.18.

Victim is a 40 year old male who was hit with a cue stick when he tried to stop a fight. He sustained a cut on the left side of his head. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 85-619 (Maui)

Victim is a 34 year old male who was hit in the face with a fire extinguisher while investigating a commotion in the girl's room of a youth shelter. He sustained a broken nose. Medical expenses totaling \$183.97 were covered by insurance. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-620

Victim is a 25 year old male who was assaulted. He was slashed in the right forearm and left elbow with a knife. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

# 85-623

Victim is a 20 year old Navy enlisted man who was assaulted. He sustained an injury to his right eye. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$3,000 for pain and suffering. Because he was A.W.O.L. and had no business being in town, the \$3,000 award is reduced by 50% (\$1,500), making a final award of \$1,500.

# 85-624 (Hilo)

Victim is a 29 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$1,156.22 of which \$610.41 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$545.81 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$645.81.

# 85-625 (Hilo)

Victim is a 35 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He sustained contusions on his head. Medical expenses totaled \$505.93. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$505.93 for medical expenses and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$705.93.

# 85-626 (Hilo)

Victim is a 29 year old female who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. She sustained contusions of the chest, right elbow and forearm. Medical expenses totaled \$105.31 of which \$94.24 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$11.07 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$161.07.

#### 85-627 (Hilo)

Victim is a 28 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured skull. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$1,000 for pain and suffering.

85-628 (Hilo)

Victim is a 22 year old female who was assaulted by the suspect who lives in the same house with her. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$78. Victim did not work 2 days because of her injury and lost \$76.64 in wages. She is awarded \$78 for medical expenses. The amount awarded shall be paid to West Hawaii Imaging Services, Inc.

85-629 (Kauai)

Victim is an 18 year old female who was assaulted in the parking lot of a Bar. She sustained injuries to her hand. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$200 for pain and suffering.

85-630 (Hilo)

Victim is a 54 year old female who was knocked to the ground. She sustained a fractured wrist. Medical expenses totaled \$2,799.17 of which \$1,388.35 was paid by HMSA, \$10.40 by DSSH, and \$25.76 discounted by doctors. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$1,374.66 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,124.66. Of the \$2,124.66 awarded, \$823.24 shall be paid to Hilo Hospital, \$85.58 to Dr. Frank Hammer, Jr., and \$360 to Dr. Robert Irvine.

# 85-632

Victim is a 50 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained contusions and lacerations of the face and head. Medical expenses totaled \$1,847.17 of which \$1,391.18 was paid by HMSA and \$43.65 discounted by doctors. Victim did not work 3 weeks because of his injury, and would have lost \$827.78 in wages except that he used sick leave and received \$281.60 in TDI benefits. He is awarded \$412.34 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,162.34.

Victim is a 22 year old male who was hit by rocks thrown by unidentified assailants. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate tht victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

#### 85-635

Victim is a 21 year old male who was hit in the face with a beer bottle when he tried to stop a fight. He sustained a cut on his left cheek. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

### 85-636

Victim is a 22 year old male who was injured when the suspect threw a brick at his car. He sustained a laceration to his right hand. Medical expenses totaling \$197 were paid by insurance. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 85-637

Victim is a 29 year old female who was injured in a fight with her neighbor. She sustained contusions of the neck. Medical expenses totaled \$376.90 of which \$345.40 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not lose earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$31.50 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$81.50.

# 85-638

Victim is a 30 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend. She was punched in the head and jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$301.86. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$301.86 for medical expenses and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$501.86. Of the \$501.86 awarded, \$271.86 shall be paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, Inc.

# 85-639

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted because he provoked the suspect's son into a fight. He sustained contusions of the left ear. Medical expenses totaled \$302.07. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$302.07 for medical expenses. The amount awarded shall be paid to Dr. Edwin P. Dierdorff.

# 85-640

Victim is a 34 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$266.88. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$266.88 for medical expenses and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$466.88. Of the \$466.88 awarded, \$158.50 shall be paid to Kuakini Hospital, \$67.70 to Kuakini Emergency Physicians Service, Inc., and \$30.68 to Kuakini Radiology Group, Inc.



Victim is a 22 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend as the result of an argument. She sustained a nasal fracture. Medical expenses totaled \$259.95 of which \$216.18 was paid by HMSA and \$2.90 discounted by doctors. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$40.87 for out-of-pocket medical expenses. The amount awarded shall be paid to Industrial Medical Clinic.

## 85-643 (Kauai)

Victim is a 40 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He was struck in the facial area and sustained an injury to his right eye. Medical expenses totaled \$254.48. There is no credible evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$254.48 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$604.48.

# 85-644 (Maui)

Victim is a 28 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained bruised ribs and a chipped tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$508.60 of which \$276.28 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$232.32 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$732.32.

# 85-646

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted by two men. He sustained injuries to his right eye, chest and lips. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

85-647

Victim is a 3 year old boy who was assaulted by a juvenile on a school bus. He sustained superficial contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$57.94 of which \$43.89 was covered by insurance. Victim is awarded \$14.05 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$514.05.

# 85-648 (Maui)

Victim is a 32 year old female who was kidnapped and raped on the beach fronting the Hyatt Regency Hotel. Medical expenses totaled \$225.11 of which \$194.11 was paid by the County of Maui and \$31 by the Offender. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$1,250 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 24 year old male who was shot in the head. No medical bills were submitted, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

## 86-1

Victim is a 29 year old female who was raped by an acquaintance in her home. Medical expenses totaled \$173.80. Victim, a Claims Examiner, did not work 20 days because of the incident and would have lost \$850 in wages except that she used sick leave during her convalescence. She is awarded \$173.80 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,173.80.

# 86-3

Victim is a 27 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a parking incident. He sustained contusions of the left eye and cheek. Medical expenses totaled \$560.67 of which \$459.06 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$101.61 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$601.61.

# 86-4

Victim is a 51 year old male who was harassed and assaulted by an acquaintance. He sustained abrasions of the chest area. Medical expenses totaled \$132.29 of which \$119.17 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$13.12 for out-of-pocket medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$63.12.

# 86-5

Victim is a 30 year old male who was assaulted by two men who entered his home. He was kicked in the face and head and suffered multiple contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$163.10. Victim did not work two days because of his injury and lost \$33.50 in wages. He is awarded \$163.10 for medical expenses, \$33.50 for loss of earnings and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$346.60. Of the \$346.60 awarded, \$87.93 shall be paid to Hawaiian Eye Clinic, \$46.88 to Dr. Robert Simich, and \$46.80 to Dr. John Aoki.



Victim is a 33 year old female who was assaulted by an unidentified male while using the telephone in a public phone booth. She sustained lacerations of the facial area. Medical expenses totaled \$2,201.75 of which \$1,572.51 was paid by HMSA. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$629.24 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,629.24. Of the \$1,629.24 awarded, \$57.91 shall be paid to Kuakini Emergency Physicians Service, Inc., \$85.10 to Kuakini Medical Center, \$332.50 to St. Francis Hospital, \$68.16 to Dr. Meredith Pang, and \$73.48 to Dr. Albert Chun Hoon.

# 86-7

Victim is a 43 year old male who was shot in October 1985 and expired in May 1986. Medical expenses totaled \$105,540.27 of which \$96,368.18 was paid by insurance. Victim was employed as a Construction Foreman at the time of his death. Applicant, wife of the deceased victim, is awarded \$10,000 (statutory maximum) to cover out-of-pocket medical expenses and funeral-burial expenses.

# 86-8

Victim is a 25 year old female who was raped and murdered in her apartment. There are no medical bills. Victim was married and worked as a gymnastics teacher. However, there is no evidence to indicate dependency. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$2,635. Applicant, husband of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,635 for funeral and burial expenses.

# 86-10 (Hilo)

Victim is a 16 year old female who was assaulted by four women as the result of an argument. She was punched in the facial area. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86-11 (Hilo)

Victim is a 21 year old male who was injured in a fight. He sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$56.16 of which \$45.58 was paid by HMSA. Victim lost \$31.63 in wages. He is awarded \$10.58 for medical expenses, \$31.63 for loss of earnings and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$92.21.

# 86-12 (Hilo)

Victim is a 46 year old male who was assaulted by his girlfriend's brother. He sustained contusions of the right eye. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.



Victim is a 28 year old female who was injured when a man tried to rape her. She sustained injuries to her eyes, left cheek, nose and lips. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

# 86-14

Victim is a 26 year old cab driver who was assaulted and robbed by a customer. He sustained a laceration on the lower right neck area. Medical expenses totaled \$199.26. There is no credible evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$199.26 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$299.26. Of the \$299.26 awarded, \$199.26 shall be paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, Inc.

#### 86-15

Victim is a 16 year old female who was assaulted on a city bus. She sustained contusions and a hematoma on her forehead. No medical bills were submitted. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

## 86-16

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted on a city bus. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. No medical bills were submitted. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-17

Victim is a 70 year old male who was assaulted by an acquaintance. He was knocked down and sustained an injury to his lower back. Medical expenses totaled \$2,042.57 of which \$81.74 was paid by HMSA and \$1,003.59 by Medicare. Victim is a retiree. He is awarded \$957.24 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,457.24.

## 86-20 (Maui)

Victim is a 23 year old male who was assaulted by a friend. He sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$6,391.99 of which \$3,200.46 was paid by HMSA and \$312 discounted by doctors. Victim did not work 6 weeks because of his injury and lost \$829 in wages. He is awarded \$2,879.53 for medical expenses, \$829 for loss of earnings and \$1,200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$4,908.53. Of the \$4,908.53 awarded, \$430.30 shall be paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$694.60 to Dr. Richard Rasmussen, and \$330.64 to Dr. Billie Strother.



# 86-22 (Hilo)

and suffering.

Victim is a 20 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend during a domestic argument. She sustained contusions of her forehead. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 21 year old male who was shot while he was seated in his automobile. He sustained multiple lacerations on the left side of his head, and lost his left index finger. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$2,000 for pain

## 86-24

Victim is a 28 year old female who was kidnapped and taken to Kalihi where she was raped. Medical expenses were covered by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-25

Victim is a 34 year old male who was assaulted by four men. He sustained contusions and lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$858.98. Victim, a bus driver, did not work 4 weeks because of his injury, and would have lost \$1,500 in wages except that he received \$721.29 in TDI benefits. He is awarded \$858.98 for medical expenses, \$778.71 for loss of earnings and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,387.69.

# 86-26

Victim is a 66 year old male who was knocked down while walking in Waikiki. He sustained abrasions of the right forearm and elbow. Medical expenses totaled \$535.84. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$535.84 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$635.84. Of the \$635.84 awarded, \$167.50 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$160.16 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$138 to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service, \$15.34 to Electrocardiographers, and \$54.84 to Dr. Dennis Maehara.

# 86-27

Victim is a 31 year old male who was shot and killed in a fight. Medical expenses totaled \$2,259.37 of which \$1,657.24 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim was gainfully employed. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$8,672.32. Applicant, father of the deceased victim, is awarded \$602.13 for medical expenses and \$2,500 for reasonable funeral and burial expenses for a total award of \$3,102.13.

# 86-21

Victim is a 36 year old male who was shot in the chest and abdomen by his former wife's boyfriend. All medical bills except \$168.66 were covered by the Kaiser Hospital Plan. Victim did not work 80 days because of his injury, and would have lost \$8,068.12 in wages except that he used sick leave and vacation during his convalescence. He is awarded \$168.66 for medical expenses \$1,417 for loss of earnings, and \$2,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$3,585.66.

## 86-29

Victim is a 13 year old girl who was raped by her foster brother. Medical expenses totaled \$46. Victim is awarded \$46 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,046.

# 86-31

Victim is a 22 year old female who was punched in the face by the suspect. She sustained a fractured nose. Medical expenses totaled \$650.12. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$650.12 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$900.12. Of the \$900.12 awarded, \$218 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$368.68 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$41.60 to Dr. Bennett Lau, and \$21.84 to Radiology Associates, Inc.

# 86-33

Victim is a 25 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a broken jaw and damage to his teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$5,265.49 of which \$3,865.87 was paid by HMSA and \$959.50 discounted by doctors. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$440.12 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,440.12. Of the \$1,440.12 awarded, \$105.69 shall be paid to Dr. Rolland Nakashima, \$93.60 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$21.32 to Accupath Lab, and \$21.84 to Kuakini Pathologists, Inc.

# 86-35 (Hilo)

Victim is an 18 year old female who was injured in a fight with another woman. She sustained contusions of the back and neck. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86-36 (Hilo)

Victim is a 39 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$804.21. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. Victim is awarded \$804.21 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,154.21. Of the \$1,154.21 awarded, \$298.50 shall be paid to Kona Hospital, \$189.28 to West Hawaii Imaging Service, Inc., \$178.11 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, Inc., and \$138.52 to Dr. William Babbitt.



# 86-37 (Hilo)

Victim is a 47 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$420.12. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$420.12 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$520.12. Of the \$520.12 awarded, \$235 shall be paid to Kona Hospital, \$126.88 to West Hawaii Imaging Service, Inc., and \$58.24 to Kailua-Kona Medical Clinic, Inc.

# 86-38

Victim is a 28 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of parking incident. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$3,593.41 of which \$2,915.40 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$678.01 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,178.01.

## 86-39

Victim is a 67 year old female who was knocked down by a purse snatcher. She sustained an injury to her right wrist. Medical expenses totaled \$207.74. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$207.74 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$457.74.

# 86-40

Victim is a 17 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument over use of a surfboard. Victim sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses were paid by HMSA and the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim did not work one week because of his injury and lost \$140 in wages. He is awarded \$140 for loss of earnings and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$640.

#### 86-41

Victim is a 36 year old female who was injured in a fight with a co-worker. She sustained a broken finger. Medical expenses totaled \$527.68. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$527.68 for medical expenses. Of the \$527.68 awarded, \$171.72 shall be paid to The Honolulu Medical Group, Inc., and \$240 to Queen's Medical Center.

# 86-42 (Kauai)

Victim is a 33 year old female who was shot in the right thigh. Medical expenses totaled \$2,341.48. Victim is a self-employed Fibre Artist. She is awarded \$750 for reasonable medical expenses, \$2,550 for loss of earnings and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$4,300. Of the \$4,300 awarded, \$390 shall be paid to Kauai Veterans Hospital, \$151.76 to Garden Island Medical Group, Inc., and \$44.72 to Kauai Medical Group, Inc.



# 86-43 (Kauai)

Victim is a 36 year old male who was shot to death. He was camping on a public beach at the time of the incident. Medical expenses totaling \$109.20 were paid by the County of Kauai. There is no evidence to indicate that victim was gainfully employed. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$611.20. Applicant, father of the deceased victim, is awarded \$611.20 for funeral and burial expenses.

#### 86-44

Victim is a 25 year old female who was found strangled to death. There are no medical bills. Victim was employed as a Clerk in a bookstore. There is no evidence to indicate dependency. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$4,436.49. Applicant, husband of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,500 for reasonable funeral and burial expenses.

#### 86-45

Victim is a 33 year old male who was assaulted and robbed by five men. He sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaling \$4,193.55 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

## 86-47

Victim is a 22 year old male who was assaulted by an acquaintance. He sustained a nasal fracture. Medical expenses totaled \$385.28. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$385.28 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$635.28. Of the \$635.28 awarded, \$111 shall be paid to Wahiawa General Hospital, \$136.66 to Dr. Henry Manayan, \$80.62 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., and \$57 to The Radiology Group, Inc.

## 86-48

Victim is a 27 year old male who was assaulted while seated in his car. He sustained contusions of the head and face. Medical expenses totaled \$306.40. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$306.40 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$456.40. Of the \$456.40 awarded, \$141.44 shall be paid to Henry Manayan, M.D., \$80.62 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Asosciated, Inc., and \$84.34 to Richard K.C. Wang, M.D., Inc.

#### 86-49

Victim is a 30 year old female who was assaulted as a result of a domestic argument. She sustained a small scratch under her left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$349.08 of which \$159.35 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 3 days because of her injury and would have lost \$180 in wages except that she used sick leave during her convalescence. Victim is awarded \$189.73 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$289.73.

Victim is a 24 year old male who was injured in a fight with two men. He sustained contusions of the right shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$1,302.36 of which \$507.10 was paid by HMSA. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$795.26 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$895.26.

#### 86-51

Victim is an 18 year old male who was injured when he tried to stop a fight. He sustained contusions of the left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$533.34. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$533.34 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$633.34. Of the \$633.34 awarded, \$381.82 shall be paid to St. Francis Hospital, \$97 to The Radiology Group, Inc., and \$54.52 to Roy J. Ebisu, M.D.

#### 86-52

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted by an acquaintance. He sustained facial contusions and a chipped tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$3,537.86 of which \$2,604.77 was covered by insurance. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$933.09 for medical expenses. The amount shall be paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, Inc.

## 86-53

Victim is a 29 year old male who was assaulted by two men as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$1,208.58 of which \$870.47 was paid by HMSA and \$179.33 discounted by doctors. Victim did not work 5 days because of his injury and lost \$200 in wages. He is awarded \$158.78 for medical expenses, \$200 for loss of earnings and \$1,200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,558.78.

#### 86-54

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a parking incident. He was struck on the head. There are no medical expenses, and victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

86-55 (Hilo)

Victim is a 27 year old female who was assaulted by a woman as the result of an ongoing feud. She sustained facial contusions. There are no medical bills. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-58 (Maui)

Victim is a 48 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$929.01. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$929.01 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,429.01.

#### 86-59

Victim is a 24 year old male who was assaulted by a robber who entered his home. He was struck in the facial area and sustained injuries to his nose and teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$166.02 of which \$84.32 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work one day because of his injury. However, he used sick leave and did not lose any wages. Victim is awarded \$81.70 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$181.70.

#### 86-60

Victim is a 28 year old male who was stabbed by a burglar. He sustained three stab wounds to the right rib area. Medical expenses totaled \$3,190.10 of which \$2,906.18 was paid by insurance. Victim did not work about 5 weeks because of his injury and lost \$1,160 in wages. He is awarded \$283.92 for medical expenses, \$1,160 for loss of earnings and \$1,500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,943.92.

# 86-61

Victim is a 25 year old female who was assaulted by a robber who entered her home. She was punched in the face and sustained an injury to her left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$171.60. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$171.60 for medical expenses and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$371.60.

86-62 (Hilo)

Victim is a 52 year old male who was assaulted by his roommate. He sustained an injury to his neck. Medical expneses totaled \$154.70. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$154.70 for medical expenses.

86-63 (Hilo)

Victim is a 44 year old male who was struck in the face with a handgun. Medical expenses totaled \$2,491.66. Victim did not work 6 weeks because of his injury and lost \$2,870 in wages. He is awarded \$2,491.66 for medical expenses, \$2,870 for loss of earnings and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$6,361.66. Of the \$6,361.66 awarded, \$706 shall be paid to Kona Hospital, \$845.52 to Dr. James Ward and \$463.63 to Dr. Damkers Pathomvanich.

Victim is a 21 year old female who was raped. There are no medical bills. Victim did not work 5 days because of the incident, and would have lost \$112 in wages except that she received \$56 in TDI benefits. Victim is awarded \$56 for loss of earnings and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$556.

## 86-65

Victim is a 56 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained an incarcerated hernia as a result of the incident. Medical expenses totaled \$3,382.84 of which \$3,073.77 was paid by insurance. Victim did not work 10 days because of his injury, and would have lost \$1,750 in wages except that he used sick leave during his convalescence. Victim is awarded \$309.07 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,059.07.

# 86-67 (Kauai)

Victim is a 6 year old girl who was sexually abused by her mother's live-in boyfriend. Medical expenses totaled \$262.96 of which \$102.96 was paid by insurance. Victim is awarded \$160 for medical expenses.

# 86-68 (Hilo)

Victim is a 15 year old boy who was shot in the left cheek. Medical expenses totaled \$4,109.53 of which \$3,820.16 was paid by HMSA and \$83.17 discounted by doctors. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$206.20 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,206.20. Of the \$,1206.20 awarded, \$158.30 shall be paid to Kona Hospital, and \$41.41 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc.

# 86-69 (Hilo)

Victim is a 33 year old male who was killed when he either fell or was pushed down a flight of stairs. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim was unemployed. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$2,229.85 of which \$800 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Applicant, mother of the deceased victim, is awarded \$1,429.85 for funeral and burial expenses.

# 86-70 (Hilo)

Victim is an 8 year old girl who was sexually abused by a friend of the family. Medical expenses totaled \$173.30. Victim is awarded \$173.30 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$673.30. Of the \$673.30 awarded, \$77.10 shall be paid to Hilo Hospital and \$96.20 to Dr. Susan Gilbert.





# 86-71 (Kauai)

Victim is a 28 year old female who was assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained contusions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$382.99. Victim, a Gymnastics Instructor, did not work because of her injury and lost \$230 in wages. She is awarded \$382.99 for medical expenses, \$230 for loss of earnings and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$862.99.

#### 86-73

Victim is a 32 year old male who was struck by a car driven by his former wife. He sustained torn knee ligaments. Medical expenses were coveled by insurance. Victim is a bus driver. He did not work 87 days because of his injury, and would have lost \$8,976 in wages except that he used 87 days sick leave during his convalescence. Victim is awarded \$1,500 for pain and suffering.

## 86-74

Victim is a 72 year old female who was injured in a fight with her roommate. She hurt her left arm when she was pushed. No medical bills were submitted, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

# 86-75

Victim is a 20 yearold female who was sexually assaulted by a friend of her husband. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

## 86-76

Victim is a 53 year old male who was assaulted by an unidentified assailant. He sustained a laceration on his right eyebrow area. Medical expenses totaled \$482.38. Victim lost \$1,000 in earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$482.38 for medical expenses, \$1,000 for loss of earnings and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,632.38.

# 86-78

Victim is a 38 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained injuries to his ribs, lower back, arms and neck. Medical expenses totaled \$158.19. There is no evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$158.19 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$508.19.

#### 86-80

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained an injury to his left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$459.44 of which \$367.55 was paid by HMSA. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$91.89 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$341.89.

Victim is a 17 year old female who was injured in a fight with two other girls. She sustained abrasions to the left side of her head. Medical expenses totaled \$147.68 of which \$112.93 was paid by HMSA and \$23.37 discounted by doctors. Victim is awarded \$11.38 for out-of-pocket medical expenses.

# 86-82 (Kauai)

Victim is a two year old girl who was sexually abused by her babysitter's husband. Medical expenses were covered by insurance. Victim is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

# 86-84

Victim is a 31 year old female who was injured in a rape attempt. She sustained injuries to her mouth and nose. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

86-86 (Maui)

Victim is a 5 year old girl who was sexually abused. Medical expenses totaling \$125 were paid by the Maui County Police Department. Victim is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

86-87 (Kauai)

Victim is a 20 year old female hitchhiker who was raped by four men who had offered her a ride. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$1,000 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-88

Victim is a 56 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He had been drinking all day and was intoxicated at the time of the incident. Medical expenses totaled \$215.68. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$215.68 for medical expenses.

86-89 (Kauai)

Victim is a 34 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a cervical strain. Medical expenses totaled \$611.29 of which \$607.23 was paid by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$4.06 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$254.06.



## 86-90 (Hilo)

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the face and head. Medical expenses totaling \$113.70 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86-91 (Hilo)

Victim is a 29 year old female who was assaulted by a customer in the store where she works. She sustained facial contusions. No medical bills were submitted. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-92

Victim is a 24 year male who was hit by a bottle thrown by the suspect. He sustained cuts on his right check and right eyelid. Medical expenses totaled \$2,642.15 of which \$347.49 was paid by HMSA. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$2,294.66 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,644.66.

# 86-93

Victim is a 26 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a broken nose, cheekbone, and stab wounds of the left upper arm and chest. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-94

Victim is a 72 year old female who was knocked down by a purse snatcher. She sustained injuries to her left shoulder and elbow. Medical expenses totaled \$3,680.42 of which \$2,002.98 was paid by Medicare. Victim is a housewife. She is awarded \$1,677.44 for medical expenses and \$1,500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$3,177.44.

#### 86-96

Victim is a 38 year old male who was beaten to death by two men. He sustained severe brain contusions. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim was unemployed. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$1,712.59 of which \$580 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Applicant, mother of the deceased victim, is awarded \$1,132.59 for funeral and burial expenses. Of the \$1,132.59 awarded, \$276.34 shall be paid to Hawaiian Memorial Park Mortuary.

Victim is a 23 year old female who was assaulted by her brother-in-law. She was punched in the facial area. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim did not work 7 days because of her injury and lost \$134 in wages. She is awarded \$134 for loss of earnings and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$234.

# 86-102

Victim is a 71 year old female who was knocked down by a purse snatcher. She injured her left shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$4,431.68 of which \$1,007.25 was paid by HMSA, \$2,049.08 by Medicare and \$114.40 discounted by doctors. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$1,260.95 for medical expenses and \$1,500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,760.95.

86-103 (Kauai)

Victim is a 5 year old girl who was sexually abused by her father. Medical expenses totaled \$109.20. Victim is awarded \$109.20. The amount awarded shall be paid to Garden Island Medical Group, Inc.

### 86-107

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained lacerations of the scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$928.52. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$928.52 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,428.52. Of the \$1,428.52 awarded, \$513 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center and \$415.52 to St. Francis Hospital.

# 86-108

Victim is a 32 year old male who was assaulted. He had been drinking and was disorderly. Medical expenses totaled \$1,913.20. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$1,913.20 for medical expenses.

#### 86-109

Victim is a 20 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained facial contusions and lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$9,816.69 of which \$7,161.01 was paid by HMSA and \$1,014.80 by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$1,640.88 for medical expenses and \$3,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$4,640.88. Of the \$4,640.88 awarded, \$612.11 shall be paid to Dr. F. Don Parsa and \$104.04 to Dr. Allan Kunimoto.

Victim is a 25 year old female who was raped by a man she met in a nightclub. She had gone for a ride with the suspect. Medical expenses totaled \$979.01. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$979.01 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,979.01. Of the \$1,979.01 awarded, \$844.86 shall be paid to St. Francis Hospital, \$102.15 to Dr. Calvin Kam, and \$32 to The Radiology Group, Inc.

### 86-112

Victim is a 54 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained contusions of the right eye and a slight fracture of the right cheekbone. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

### 86-113

Victim is a 25 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a cut on his right eyelid. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 86-114

Victim is a 54 year old male who was assaulted by his roommate. He sustained lacerations of the head, right eye, and nose. Medical expenses were covered by the Kaiser Hospital Plan. There is no evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

### 86-115

Victim is a 30 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend. She sustained a contusion on her right eye. Medical expenses totaled \$138. Victim used sick leave during her convalescence. She is awarded \$138 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$388. Of the \$388 awarded, \$138 shall be paid to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service.

#### 86-116

Victim is a 67 year old male who was kidnapped and assaulted. There are no out-ofpocket medical expenses. Victim is a retiree. He is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

# 86-117

Victim is a 28 year old female who was murdered by her live-in boyfriend. There are no medical bills, and victim was not employed. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$2,392.92 of which \$1,592.92 was paid by Gary Kamalii and \$800 by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Applicant, mother of the deceased victim, is awarded \$1,592.92 for funeral and burial expenses.

Victim is a 16 year old male who was assaulted by several juveniles. He sustained a swollen left eye and back pains. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

# 86-120

Victim is a 31 year old female who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. She sustained contusions of the left cheek. No medical bills were submitted. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-121

Victim is a 28 year old male who was shot after he punched the suspect in the face. Victim sustained a puncture wound to his right forearm. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim did not work because of his injury and lost \$1,380 in wages. He is awarded \$1,380 for loss of earnings.

# 86-122

Victim is a 35 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a baseball game. He was struck in the face and sustained a facial fracture. Medical expenses totaled \$607.20 of which \$289.43 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. Victim is awarded \$317.77 for medical expenses.

#### 86-123 (Hilo)

Victim is a 42 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions and lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$42.22 of which \$32.48 was paid by HMSA and \$9.74 by the offender. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 86-124

Victim is a 42 year old male who was assaulted by two men. He sustained facial lacerations and damage to his teeth. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 86-125

Victim is a 79 year old female who was assaulted and robbed by two teenagers. She was knocked down and sustained an injury to her right shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$970.10 of which \$45.84 was paid by HMSA and \$304.37 by Medicare. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$619.89 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,369.89.

Victim is a 23 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$101.48. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$101.48 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$201.48.

# 86-127 (Hilo)

Victim is a 37 year old female who was assaulted by her former husband. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

### 86-128 (Hilo)

Victim is a 29 year old female who was raped. Medical expenses totaled \$168.93 of which \$88.75 was paid by the County of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$80.18 for medical expenses and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,080.18. Of the \$1,080.18 awarded, \$50.23 shall be paid to Hilo Radiologic Associates, Inc., and \$29.95 to Dr. Reginald Carvalho.

# 86-129

Victim is an 18 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a cut over his right ear. Medical expenses totaled \$446.66. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$446.66 for medical expenses. Of the \$446.66 awarded, \$49 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$65 to Wahiawa General Hospital, \$71.14 to Dr. Werner Grebe, \$57.72 to Dr. Kazuo Teruya, \$74.88 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$111.24 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., and \$17.68 to Radiology Associates, Inc.

# 86-134 (Hilo)

Victim is a 20 year old female who was injured in a fight. She sustained a cut on the left side of her head. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86-135

Victim is a 26 year old male who was assaulted by three men. He sustained injuries to his right cheek and right shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$1,803.43 of which \$1,623.84 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 10 days because of his injury and would have lost \$559.85 in wages except that he used sick leave during his convalescence. He is awarded \$179.59 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$929.59.

# 86-136 (Hilo)

Victim is a 24 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained contusions on her left cheek. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86-137

Victim is a 27 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a stab wound of the left hip. Medical expenses totaled \$2,228.40 of which \$1,815.85 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work one month because of his injury, and would have lost \$947.20 in wages except that he used sick leave and received TDI benefits totaling \$408. He is awarded \$412.55 for medical expenses, \$539.20 for loss of earnings and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,415.75.

86-139 (Hilo)

Victim is a 16 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He was punched in the facial area. Medical expenses totaled \$295 of which \$173.60 was paid by insurance. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$121.40 for medical expenses and \$300 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$421.40.

# 86-141 (Kauai)

Victim is a 22 year old male who was assaulted by his sister's former husband. He sustained a fractured right cheekbone. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim did not work 3 months because of his injury and lost \$763.80 in wages. He is awarded \$763.80 for loss of earnngs and \$1,000 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,763.80.

# 86-142

Victim is a 64 year old female who was fondled by a man who entered her apartment. Medical expenses totaled \$170.17 of which \$117.38 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$52.79 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$552.79.

### 86-143

Victim is a 30 year old female who was injured when a man tried to rape her. She sustained cuts on her left ear and a swollen right little finger. Medical expenses totaled \$1,021.77 of which \$747.44 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$274.33 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,024.33.

Victim is a 49 year old male who was assaulted as he slept on a bench in a public park. He sustained a swollen jaw and lacerations of the scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$254.40. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$254.40 for medical expenses and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$454.40. Of the \$454.40 awarded, \$116.40 shall be paid to Kuakini Medical Center and \$138 to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service.

# 86-146 (Kauai)

Victim is a 24 year old male who was punched in the face when he tried to stop a fight. Medical expenses totaled \$278.95 of which \$191.28 was paid by the offender. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$87.67 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$337.67.

### 86-148 (Hilo)

Victim is a 45 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a chipped tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$63.16. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$63.16 for medical expenses ad \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$163.16.

# 86-149 (Hilo)

Victim is an 81 year old male who was assaulted by his grandson. He was struck on the head with a stick. Medical expenses totaled \$187.85 of which \$117.22 was paid by Medicare. Victim is awarded \$70.63 for medical expenses.

### 86-151

Victim is an 18 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. He sustained contusions of the right eye and lower lip. No medical bills were submitted. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

# 86-152 (Hilo)

Victim is a 23 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained a broken nose and hip. Medical expenses totaled \$938.07 of which \$587.32 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 6 days because of her injury and lost \$62 in wages. She is awarded \$350.75 for medical expenses, \$62 for loss of earnings and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$912.75.

# 86-153

Victim is a 30 year old female who was raped in her apartment. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. Victim is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 27 year old male who was stabbed in the facial area with a knife. Medical expenses totaled \$1,635.75 of which \$935.75 was paid by Hill-Burton. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$700 for medical expenses. The amount awarded shall be paid to Dr. Maxwell Cooper.

# 86-155 (Kauai)

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions. Medical bills were paid by the offender. Victim did not work 9 days because of his injury and lost \$324 in wages. He is awarded \$324 for loss of earnings and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$574.

### 86-156

Victim is a 61 year old Security Guard who was assaulted by an acquaintance. He sustained abrasions on his right knee and elbow. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86<del>-</del>157

Victim is a 35 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a gambling game. He sustained contusions of the right cheek and head. Medical expenses totaled \$3,281.34 of which \$2,383.78 was paid by HMSA. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$897.56 for medical expenses.

#### 86-158

Victim is a 34 year old female who was knocked down by a purse snatcher. She sustained injuries to her knees and finger. Medical expenses totaled \$48.21. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$48.21 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$148.21.

# 86-159

Victim is a 37 year old male who was found murdered in his apartment. He was struck with a hammer. There are no medical bills. Victim was unemployed. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$472. Applicant, mother of the deceased victim, is awarded \$472 for funeral expenses.

### 86-160

Victim is a 32 year old cab driver who was assaulted by a customer. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Victim did not seek medical treatment, and there are no medical bills. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. He used 3 days sick leave and 3 days vacation during his convalescence. Victim is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 38 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend as the result of an argument. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,163.80. Victim did not work 3 days because of her injury and lost \$72 in wages. She is awarded \$1,163.80 for medical expenses, \$72 for loss of earnings and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,585.80. Of the \$1,585.80 awarded, \$386 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$285 to Dr. Robert K. Miura and \$137.80 to The Emergency Group, Inc.

# 86-163

Victim is a 33 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained an injury to her nose. No medical bills were submitted. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-164

Victim is a 29 year old male who was shot in a Bar. He sustained gunshot wounds of the back. Medical expenses were covered by insurance. Victim is employed as a Life Guard. He used sick leave and vacation during his convalescence. Victim is awarded \$1,500 for pain and suffering.

# 86-165

Victim is a 25 year old male who was hit on the head with an iron rod. Medical expenses totaled \$60 of which \$28 was covered by insurance. Victim was not gainfully employed at the time of the incident. He is awarded \$32 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$282.

#### 86-166

Victim is a 24 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries to her head and arms. No medical bills were submitted. Victim did not work two days because of her injury and lost \$73.92 in wages. She is awarded \$73.92 for loss of earnings and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$223.92.

# 86-168

Victim is a 34 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions and a fractured right knee. Medical expenses totaled \$8,397.32 of which \$4,771.81 was paid by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$3,625.51 for medical expenses. Of the \$3,625.51 awarded, \$1,444.60 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center and \$2,030.91 to Dr. Thomas C. Owens.



Victim is a 17 year old male who was assaulted by a student. He sustained contusions of the left eye but did not seek medical treatment. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 86-171

Victim is a 26 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained contusions of the left eye. There are no medical bills and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

86-173 (Hilo)

Victim is a 20 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained contusions of the left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$294.29 of which \$278.67 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 10 days because of her injury, and would have lost \$520.80 in wages except that she used sick leave during her convalescence. She is awarded \$15.62 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$115.62.

### 86-174 (Hilo)

Victim is a 27 year old female who was injured when she was physically removed from a Disco. She sustained contusions of the nose and neck. Medical expenses totaled \$599.21. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$599.21 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$649.21. Of the \$649.21 awarded, \$362.20 shall be paid to West Hawaii Imaging Services, Inc.

86-175 (Hilo)

Victim is a 14 year old girl who was raped by her uncle. Medical expenses were paid by the County of Hawaii. Victim is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

# 86-176 (Hilo)

Victim is a 53 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained abrasions of the left arm and shoulder. Medical expenses totaling \$188 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

86-179 (Hilo)

Victim is a 66 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained a cut over his left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$151.18. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$151.18 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$651.18.

# 86-180 (Hilo)

Victim is a 30 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a chipped tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$583.63. Victim, a carpenter, lost \$440 in wages because of the incident. He is awarded \$583.63 for medical expenses \$440 for loss of earnings and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,223.63. Of the \$1,223.63 awarded, \$422.12 shall be paid to Dr. James Ward.

# 86-185 (Hilo)

Victim is a 40 year old male who was injured in a fight. He sustained an injury to his left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$157.15. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$157.15 for medical expenses. Of the \$157.15 awarded, \$94.75 shall be paid to Hilo Hospital and \$62.40 to Dr. Gerrit Ludwig.

86-186 (Hilo)

Victim is a 41 year old male who was struck on the head with a piece of lumber. He sustained a fractured cheekbone and ear injury. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$500 for pain and suffering.

86-187 (Hilo)

Victim is a 6 year old girl who was sexually abused by a family friend. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

86-189 (Hilo)

Victim is a 9 year old girl who was raped by a family friend. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

86-190 (Kauai)

Victim is a 17 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a cut on his lip and damage to his teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$582.25. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$582.25 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$832.25.

86-191

Victim is a 28 year old male who was assaulted by another inmate in prison. He sustained a laceration of the lower lip. There are no medical bills. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

86-192 (Hilo)

Victim is a 14 year old boy who was assaulted by another juvenile. He sustained contusions of the face and neck. Medical expenses totaling \$78.50 were covered by HMSA. Victim is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

### 86-194 (Hilo)

Victim is a 15 year old girl who was assaulted. She sustained contusions of the eye. Medical expenses totaling \$152.85 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

### 86-195 (Maui)

Victim is a 33 year old male who was shot in the left wrist in a confrontation with his neighbor. Medical epxenses totaled \$825.15. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$825.15 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,175.15. Of the \$1,175.15 awarded, \$407.48 shall be paid to Maui Memorial Hospital.

#### 86-196

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$2,829.63 of which \$2,581.46 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 2 weeks because of his injury and lost \$320 in wages. He is awarded \$248.17 for medical expenses and \$320 for loss of earnings for a total award of \$568.17.

86-198 (Kauai)

Victim is an 11 year old girl who was sexually abused. The suspect grabbed her breasts and private areas. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

86-199 (Kauai)

Victim is a 5 year old boy who was forced to perform fellatio on another male. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

86-200 (Kauai)

Victim is a 3 year old boy who was forced to perform fellatio on another male. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

# 86-204

Victim is a 37 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He sustained minor contusions. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.



Victim is a 44 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained contusions of the left eye and facial abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$254.36 of which \$77.86 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$176.50 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$326.50.

# 86-207

Victim is a 21 year old female who was murdered in her apartment. She was stabbed to death. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate dependency. Applicant, mother of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,500 for reasonable funeral and burial expenses.

### 86-208

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He was struck on the head with an object. Medical expenses totaling \$152.30 were paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 3 days because of his injury and lost \$124.47 in wages. He is awarded \$124.47 for loss of earnings.

### 86-210

Victim is a 20 year old male who was injured in a fight with a Security Guard. Victim was intoxicated. Medical expenses totaled \$264.80. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$264.80 for medical expenses. Of the \$264.80 awarded, \$140 shall be paid to Queen's Medical Center and \$124.80 to The Emergency Group, Inc.

# 86-211

Victim is a 26 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. There are no out-of-pocket medical expenses. Victim did not lose any earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

# 86-212

Victim is a 36 year old female who was assaulted by her estranged husband. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$14.96. Victim is employed as a pineapple picker. She is awarded \$14.96 for medical expenses.

# 86-213

Victim is a 32 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$444.70. Victim did not work two weeks because of his injury and lost \$245 in wages. He is awarded \$444.70 for medical expenses and \$245 for loss of earnings for a total award of \$689.70. Of the \$689.70 awarded, \$444.70 shall be paid to Kuakini Medical Center.

#### 86-214 (Hilo)

Victim is a 57 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained lacerations on his right hand. Medical expenses totaled \$307.52. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$307.52 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$557.52.

### 86-215

Victim is a 23 yearold male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. He sustained injuries to his upper lip and nose. Medical expenses totaled \$860 of which \$492.80 was paid by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$367.20 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,117.20.

86-216 (Hilo)

Victim is a 25 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend. She sustained a broken jaw, fractured ribs, and a skull fracture. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

86-217 (Kauai)

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a laceration on his mouth. Medical expenses were paid by the offender. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

86-218 (Maui)

Victim is a 38 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the body. No medical bills were submitted, and there is no evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

86-221 (Hilo)

Victim is a 21 year old female who was assaulted. She was punched in the chest. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$25 for pain and suffering.

### 86-222 (Hilo)

Victim is a 21 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained lacerations of the lips. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

### 86-223 (Hilo)

Victim is a 26 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$121.96 of which \$68.51 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$53.45 for medical expenses and \$200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$253.45.

### 86-224

Victim is a 24 year old female who was assaulted by three women. She sustained contusions of the nose and head. Medical expenses totaled \$137.88 of which \$123.10 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work two days because of her injury and lost \$86.40 in wages. She is awarded \$14.78 for medical expenses, \$86.40 for loss of earnings and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$251.18.

86-227 (Hilo)

Victim is a 62 year old male who was shot in the bladder, rectum, and right wrist. Medical expenses totaled \$22,864.85 of which \$22,091.36 was paid by the Veterans Administration and \$603.49 by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim, a Barber, did not work 5 months because of his injury and lost \$1,942.45 in wages. He is awarded \$170 for medical expenses, \$1,942.45 for loss of earnings and \$1,500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$3,612.45.

86-228 (Hilo)

Victim is a 48 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the right eye. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

86-231 (Hilo)

Victim is a 45 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions and lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$300.91. There is insufficient evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$300.91 for medical expenses. Of the amount awarded, \$218.10 shall be paid to Hilo Hospital and \$82.81 to Hilo Medical Group, Inc.

86-232 (Kauai)

Victim is a 28 year old male who was injured in a fight. He sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaling \$573.53 were covered by HMSA and restitution by the Offender. Victim did not work 8 days because of his injury and lost \$553.60 in wages. He is awarded \$553.60 for loss of earnings and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$903.60.

Victim is a 54 year old male who was stabbed in the chest by his son. Medical expenses totaled \$7,312.40 of which \$6,842.50 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 60 days and would have lost \$7,056.90 in earnings except that he used sick leave during his convalescence. He is awarded \$469.90 for medical expenses.

#### 86-235

Victim is a 40 year old male who was stabbed in the chest and face. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$1,000 for pain and suffering.

# 86-236

Victim is a 42 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained lacerations above his right eye. Medical expenses were covered by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate tht victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

### 86-237

Victim is a 29 year old male who was injured by a grenade thrown by the suspect. He sustained shrapnel wounds to the left shoulder and right thigh. Medical expenses totaled \$124.80. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$124.80 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$474.80. Of the \$474.80 awarded, \$124.80 shall be paid to The Emergency Group, Inc.

# 86-241 (Hilo)

Victim is a 25 year old female who was kidnapped by her former boyfriend. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 86-242 (Hilo)

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained lacerations of the lower lip. Medical expenses totaled \$61.05. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$61.05 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$111.05.

# 86-243

Victim is a 24 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained injuries to both eyes. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$2,422.27. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$2,422.27 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,672.27. Of the \$2,672.27 awarded, \$1,545.25 shall be paid to Castle Medical Center, \$296.20 to Dr. Joseph Tsai, \$155.94 to Dr. James Pierce, \$190 to The Radiology Group, Inc., \$138 to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service and \$88.33 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc.

### 86-245

Victim is a 16 year old female who was assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$396.32 of which \$386.62 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 4 months because of her injury and lost \$965 in wages. She is awarded \$9.60 for medical expenses, \$965 for loss of earnings and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,324.60.

# 86-246 (Hilo)

Victim is a 38 year old male who was assaulted with a baseball bat. He sustained contusions of the head and left wrist. No medical bills were submitted, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-249

Victim is a 12 year old boy who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the neck, right shoulder and chest. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86-250

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted by his brother and several of his friends. He sustained contusions of the nose. Medical expenses totaled \$448.65 of which \$205.50 was paid by insurance. Victim is awarded \$243.15 for out-of-pocket medical expenses.

# 86-252

Victim is a 26 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained an injury to his right eye. Medical expenses totaled \$3,002.25. There is no evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. Victim is awarded \$3,002.25 for medical expenses. The amount awarded shall be paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, Inc.



Victim is a 26 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured left cheek. Medical expenses totaled \$1,092.55. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. Victim is awarded \$1,092.55 for medical expenses. Of the \$1,092.55 awarded, \$849.50 shall be paid to Kahuku Hospital, \$69.04 to Dr. Salvador Cecilio, \$45.66 to X-ray Lab Wahiawa, Inc. and \$62.40 to Dr. Kazuo Teruya.

#### 86-255

Victim is an 18 year old female who was sodomized. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-258

Victim is a 20 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured skull and a lacerated right ear. Medical expenses totaled \$22,155.24 of which \$21,377.96 was paid by Blue Cross. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$777.28 for medical expenses and \$1,200 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,977.28.

86-260 (Hilo)

Victim is a 21 year old female who was assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained cuts on her left ear. Medical expenses totaled \$197.38 of which \$155.88 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$41.50 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$91.50.

# 86-261 (Hilo)

Victim is a 13 year old boy who was assaulted by another student in school. He sustained a concussion. Medical expenses totaled \$536.30. Victim is awarded \$536.30 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$786.30.

#### 86-262

Victim is an ll year old girl who engaged in sexual intercourse with a 15 year old male. There is no evidence of any forcible compulsion on the part of the male. However, since victim is less than 14 years of age, the crime of rape in the second degree did occur. Victim is awarded \$300 for pain and suffering.

# 86-263 (Hilo)

Victim is a 22 year old female who was assaulted. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

### 86-265 (Kauai)

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions and lacerations of the nose. Medical expenses totaled \$278.05. There is insufficient evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$278.05 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$528.05.

# 86-266 (Kauai)

Victim is a 30 year old female who was assaulted by her live-in boyfriend. She sustained contusions of the face and body. Medical expenses totaled \$284.68. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$284.64 for medical expenses.

### 86-270

Victim is a 65 year old male who was assaulted and robbed by a man who entered his store. He sustained lacerations of the scalp. Medical expenses totaling \$476.95 were covered by Medicare. There is no evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

### 86-272 (Hilo)

Victim is a 19 year old female who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$288.86. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$288.86 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$438.86.

# 86-273 (Hilo)

Victim is a 28 year old female who was assaulted in a Bar. She sustained contusions and abrasions of the face, head and left knee. Medical expenses totaled \$1,623.35 of which \$1,219.36 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$403.99 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$553.99. Of the \$553.99 awarded, \$255.19 shall be paid to Dr. Robert Irvine and \$123.20 to Dr. Bernard Fogel.

86-274 (Hilo)

Victim is a 38 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained abrasions of the right hip, right elbow and right ankle. Medical expenses totaled \$19.34. There is no evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$19.34 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$69.34.

# 86-275 (Hilo)

Victim is a 15 year old girl who was raped. Medical expenses were paid by the County of Hawaii. Victim is awarded \$1,250 for pain and suffering.

# 86-276 (Kauai)

Victim is a 34 year old female who was assaulted by her former boyfriend. She suffered a strained back. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

# 86-277 (Kauai)

Victim is a 28 year old male who was assaulted at a public beach area. He sustained a cut on his lip. Medical expenses totaling \$1,114.16 were paid by victim's employer. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-278

Victim is a 27 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured left ankle. Medical expenses totaled \$498.45 of which \$458.89 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work 2 months because of his injury and would have lost \$4,256 in wages except that he received \$1,320 in TDI benefits. Victim is awarded \$39.56 for medical expenses, \$2,936 for loss of earnings and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$3,475.56.

86-279 (Kauai)

Victim is a 27 year old male who was assaulted. He was hit on the head with a cue stick. Medical expenses totaling \$336 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86-282 (Hilo)

Victim is a 24 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained lacerations of the scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$577.10. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$577.10 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,077.10. Of the \$1,077.10 awarded, \$197.80 shall be paid to Kona Hospital, \$178.11 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, Inc., \$138 to State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service and \$40.56 to West Hawaii Imaging Service, Inc.

# 86-283 (Hilo)

Victim is a 46 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured cheekbone. Medical expenses totaling \$854.06 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$300 for pain and suffering.

# 86-284 (Hilo)

Victim is a 33 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

# 86-285 (Hilo)

Victim is a 39 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained facial contusions. There are no medical bills. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

### 86-287 (Hilo)

Victim is a 20 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained contusions of the neck. There are no medical expenses, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

86-288 (Hilo)

Victim is a 23 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained cuts on her finger. Medical expenses totaled \$74.05. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$74.05 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$174.05.

# 86-289

Victim is a 17 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions. There are no out-of-pocket medical expenses. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

# 86-292

Victim is a 22 year old male who was assaulted after he left a Bar. He sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$240.05. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$240.05 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$290.05.

# 86-293

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the neck and arms. Medical expenses totaled \$1,788.51 of which \$137.69 was paid by HMSA and \$186.16 by Medicare. Victim is a retiree. He is awarded \$1,464.66 for medical expenses and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,614.66.

# 86-294

Victim is an 18 year old female who was raped in Waikiki. There are no medical expenses, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$1,200 for pain and suffering.

### 86-297

Victim is a 25 year old female who was sexually abused. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

# 86-298 (Hilo)

Victim is a 26 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained an injury to his jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$183.56. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$183.56 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$233.56.

# 86-299 (Hilo)

Victim is a 28 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained an injury to his jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$167.44. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$167.44 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$267.44.

### 86-301 (Hilo)

Victim is a 28 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$281.52 of which \$251.60 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$29.92 for medical expenses and \$50 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$79.92.

# 86-302

Victim is a 43 year old male who was stabbed in the back and chest. Medical expenses totaled \$5,331.68 of which \$5,106 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$225.68 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$975.68. Of the **\$975.68** awarded, \$225.68 shall be paid to Dr. Eugene Magnier.

# 86-303 (Hilo)

Victim is a 31 year old male who was injured in a fight. He sustained lacerations of the left hand, left chest, and right leg. Medical expenses totaling \$1,312.55 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 86-308

Victim is a 32 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

### 86-309

Victim is a 29 year old female who was assaulted. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86-310 (Maui)

Victim is a 6 year old girl who was raped by an acquaintance. There are no out-ofpocket medical expenses. Victim is awarded \$1,500 for pain and suffering.

# 86-311 (Maui)

Victim is a 4 year old girl who was raped by an acquaintance. There are no out-ofpocket medical expenses. Victim is awarded \$1,000 for pain and suffering.

86-314 (Kauai)

Victim is a 35 year old female who was assaulted by a male acquaintance. She was punched in the back of her head. Medical expenses totaling \$249.47 were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

### 86-316

Victim is a 22 year old male who was assaulted and robbed. He sustained head and facial lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$2,578.76 of which \$2,348.15 was paid by HMSA. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$230.61 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$580.61.

86-318 (Kauai)

Victim is an 18 year old female who was raped. Medical expenses totaled \$341.76 of which \$262.20 was paid by HMSA. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$79.56 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$329.56.

### 86-319

Victim is a 17 year old male who was killed as the result of an argument. He died of gunshot wounds to the heart. Medical expenses totaling \$6,690 were covered by HMSA. Victim was unemployed. Applicant, father of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,500 for funeral and burial expenses.

# 86-320

Victim is a 30 year old male who was assaulted. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-322

Victim is a 26 year old female who was assaulted as the result of an argument with a bouncer. She sustained contusions of the head and a cut lip. No medical expenses were submitted. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 54 year old male who was assaulted. He suffered facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,489.79 of which \$386.67 was paid by HMSA, \$624.47 by Hawaii Dental Service and \$21.68 discounted by doctors. Victim did not lose earnings because of the incident. He used sick leave during his convalescence. Victim is awarded \$456.97 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$806.97.

#### 86-325 (Hilo)

Victim is a year old boy who was beaten by his mother's boyfriend. He sustained contusions of both eyes. Medical expenses totaling \$379.60 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is awarded \$300 for pain and suffering.

# 86-326

Victim is a 13 year old girl who was raped by her stepfather. Medical expenses totaled \$1,480. Victim is awarded \$1,480 for medical expenses. The amount shall be paid to Lenore Peterson.

#### 86-330

Victim is a 19 year old male who was shot in the chest and is partially paralyzed. Medical expenses totaling \$29,000 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is awarded \$3,000 for pain and suffering.

# 86-331

Victim is a 29 year old male who was murdered. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate "dependency". Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$5,186.20. Applicant, father of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,500 for reasonable funeral and burial expenses.

### 86-332 (Hilo)

Victim is a 29 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions and lacerations of the face. Medical expenses totaling \$148.70 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

# 86-333 (Hilo)

Victim is a 37 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions and lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$691.13 of which \$503.62 was paid by Medicare and \$43.63 discounted by doctors. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$143.88 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$493.88.



Victim is a 28 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$465.20 of which \$325.41 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$139.79 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$239.79.

# 86-337

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted by the Bouncer of a Bar. Victim was intoxicated and disorderly. He sustained an injury to his left ear. Medical expenses totaled \$2,786.70. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$2,786.70 for medical expenses. Of the \$2,786.70 awarded, \$1,713.02 shall be paid to Dr. Guido Lozado.

86-339 (Hilo)

Victim is a 24 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. He was punched in the facial area. Medical expenses totaling \$1,888.80 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

86-340 (Hilo)

Victim is a 50 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the nose. Medical expenses totaled \$4,276.85. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$4,276.85 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$4,626.85. Of the \$4,626.85 awarded, \$2,383.25 shall be paid to Hilo Hospital, \$1,862 to Dr. John Paopao, and \$41.60 to Dr. Lloyd Minaai.

# 86-341 (Hilo)

Victim is a 21 year old male who was assaulted by a woman. He sustained contusions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$162.81 of which \$142.95 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work one week because of his injury and lost \$40.20 in wages. He is awarded \$19.86 for medical expenses, \$40.20 for loss of earnings and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$410.06.

86-342 (Hilo)

Victim is a 24 year old male who was assaulted while playing basketball. He sustained contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-347

Victim is a 38 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained lacerations of the head, shoulder and facial area. There are no medical bills. Victim is un-employed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

Victim is a 27 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained contusions and lacerations. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86-350 (Kauai)

Victim is a 31 year old female who was stabbed in the left hip and shoulder. However, she did not seek medical treatment. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

### 86-352

Victim is a 24 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions of the head and body. Medical expenses totaled \$220.80. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$220.80 for medical expenses. The amount awarded shall be paid to Castle Medical Center.

### 86-353 (Hilo)

Victim is a 31 year old male who was stabbed. He sustained puncture wounds of the lower left chest. Medical expenses were covered by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$300 for pain and suffering.

# 86-354 (Hilo)

Victim is a 61 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained contusions and abrasions of the left arm. No medical bills were submitted, and there is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$300 for pain and suffering.

# 86-356 (Hilo)

Victim is a 32 year old female who was raped by her landlord. No medical bills were submitted. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

#### 86-358

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained multiple contusions and abrasions of the body. Medical expenses totaled \$1,358.00. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$1,358 for medical expenses and \$750 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$2,108.



Victim is a 36 year old male who was shot to death by his girlfriend's ex-husband. There are no medical bills, and there is no evidence to indicate dependency. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$2,207.64. Applicant, mother of the deceased victim, is awarded \$2,207.64 for funeral and burial expenses.

# 86-365 (Maui)

Victim is a 32 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a fractured nose. Medical expenses totaled \$221.33. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$221.33 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$721.33. Of the \$721.33 awarded, \$221.33 shall be paid to Maui Memorial Hospital.

86-370 (Kauai)

Victim is a 32 year old female who was punched in the stomach. Medical expenses were covered by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. She is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

86-375 (Kauai)

Victim is a 27 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument arising out of a motor vehicle incident. He sustained contusions of the left eye. Medical expenses totaling \$301.57 were paid by victim's employer. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

86-376 (Hilo)

Victim is a 26 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained multiple abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$77.75. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$77.75 for medical expenses and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$577.75. Of the \$577.75 awarded, \$77.75 shall be paid to Honokaa Hospital.

86-377 (Maui)

Victim is a 26 year old female who was assaulted by her boyfriend as the result of an argument. She sustained contusions and abrasions of the left arm and leg. Medical expenses totaling \$501.95 were paid by the Offender. Victim did not work 2 days because of her injury and lost \$100 in wages. She is awarded \$100 for loss of earnings and \$150 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$250.

# 86-380 (Hilo)

Victim is a 29 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a broken wrist and four broken ribs. Medical expenses totaled \$2,026.78 of which \$1,499.49 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$527.29 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$877.29.

# 86-381 (Kauai)

Victim is a 16 year old girl who was raped. Medical expenses totaling \$15.03 were covered by HMSA. Victim is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

# 86-385 (Hilo)

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the right shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$42.35. Victim did not work 6 days because of his injury and would have lost \$112 in wages except that he used sick leave and vacation during his convalescence. He is awarded \$442.35 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$692.35.

86-388 (Kauai)

Victim is a 36 year old female who was assaulted by her neighbor. She sustained lacerations of the lower lip. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

86-396 (Hilo)

Victim is a 31 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained a cut on his nose. Medical expenses totaled \$206.75. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$206.75 for medical expenses and \$100 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$306.75. Of the \$306.75 awarded, \$121 shall be paid to Hilo Hospital, \$54.03 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., and \$31.72 to Hilo Radiologic Associates, Ltd.

86-397 (Hilo)

Victim is a 3 year old girl who was raped. There are no medical bills. Victim is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

86-399 (Kauai)

Victim is a 16 year old female who was sexually abused by her foster parents' son. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$250 for pain and suffering.

### 86-401 (Kauai)

Victim is a 33 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$37.44. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$37.44 for medical expenses and \$250 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$287.44.

# 86-402 (Hilo)

Victim is a 39 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained injuries to his left eye and legs. Medical expenses totaled \$1,932.12 of which \$1,828.57 was paid by HMSA. Victim did not work two weeks because of his injury and lost \$946 in wages. He is awarded \$103.55 for medical expenses and \$946 for loss of earnings for a total award of \$1,049.55.

86-404 (Maui)

Victim is a 27 year old male who was assaulted with a tennis racquet. He sustained a fractured right wrist. Medical expenses totaled \$459.53. There is insufficient evidence to support victim's claim for loss of earnings. He is awarded \$459.53 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$809.53. Of the \$809.53 awarded, \$158.78 shall be paid to Maui Memorial Hospital and \$300.75 to Maui Medical Group, Inc.

86-409 (Kauai)

Victim is a 32 year old female who was assaulted by a man who tried to rape her. She sustained lacerations of the lips. Medical expenses totaled \$171.60. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$350 for pain and suffering.

# 86-412 (Hilo)

Victim is a 39 year old male who was stabbed in the chest with a knife. Medical expenses were covered by Medicare and the Veterans Administration. Victim is unemployed. He is awarded \$150 for pain and suffering.

# 86-413 (Hilo)

Victim is a 32 year old female who was assaulted. She sustained cuts on her nose. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$100 for pain and suffering.

# 86-414 (Hilo)

Victim is a 32 year old male who was assaulted by his employer. He sustained contusions and abrasions of both elbows, face and back. Medical expenses totaled \$4,362.72 of which \$3,743.25 was paid by HMSA. There is no evidence to indicate that victim lost earnings because of the incident. He is awarded \$619.47 for medical expenses and \$350 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$969.47.



86-416 (Hilo)

Victim is a 24 year old female who was assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained contusions of the left cheek. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$50 for pain and suffering.

# 86-417 (Maui)

Victim is a 19 year old male who was assaulted. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the face and body. Medical expenses totaled \$531.05. Victim did not work one month because of his injury and lost \$448 in wages. He is awarded \$531.05 for medical expenses, \$448 for loss of earnings and \$500 for pain and suffering for a total award of \$1,479.05. Of the \$1,479.05 awarded, \$129.78 shall be paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$343.72 to Dr. Charles Mitchell, and \$57.55 to Kaiser Foundation Hospital.

86-419 (Maui)

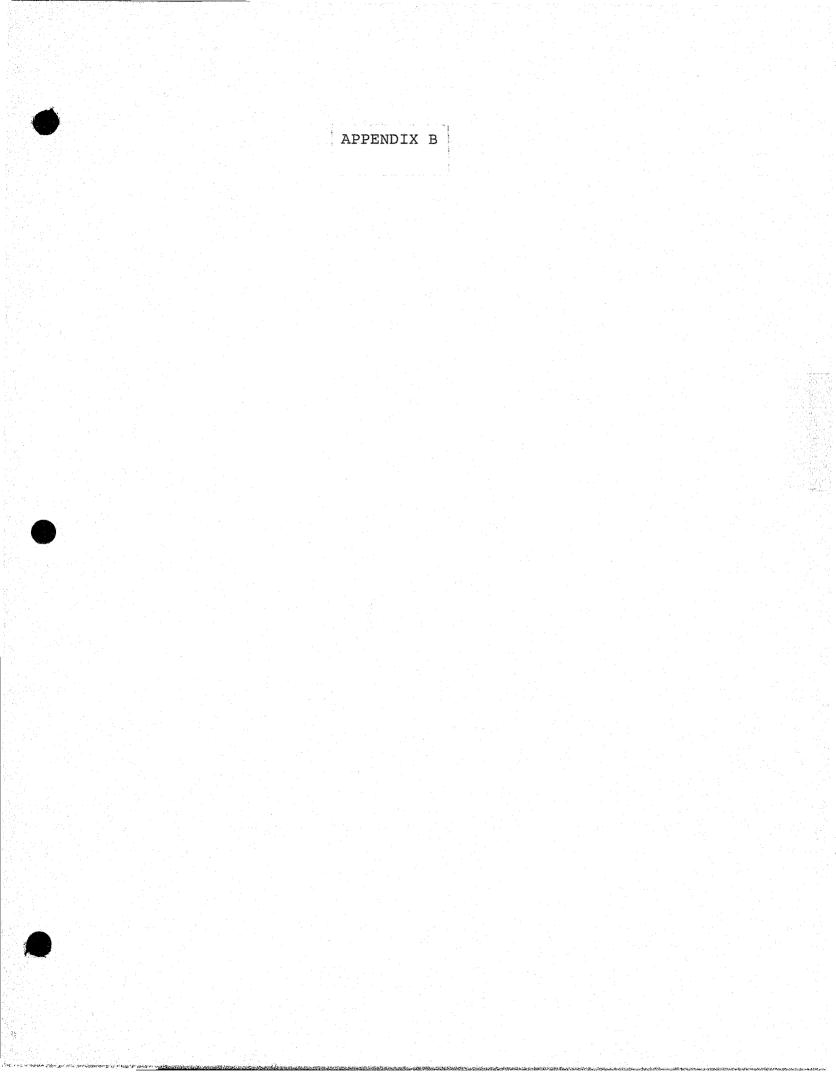
Victim is a 25 year old female who was raped by her former boyfriend. There are no out-of-pocket medical expenses, and victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$750 for pain and suffering.

86-425 (Maui)

Victim is a 28 year old female who was assaulted and had one tooth knocked out. Dental expenses totaled \$312.12. Victim is unemployed. She is awarded \$312.12 for dental expenses.

86-426 (Maui)

Victim is a 40 year old male who was assaulted by a juvenile. He sustained minor contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$247.28. There is no evidence to indicate that victim is gainfully employed. He is awarded \$247.28 for medical expenses. Of the \$247.28 awarded, \$64 shall be paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$119.60 to Dr. Richard Rasmussen, \$43.68 to Dr. Milton Howell, and \$20 to Dr. Thomas Abram.



Page 1

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CLASSIFICATION	
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	HEARING	OF CRIME	REASON COMPENSATION DENIED
80-458	12-10-80	11-30-80	7-19-86	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
80-460	12-16-80	11-30-80	4-23-81	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
82-145	5-18-82	5-17-82	7-29-82	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
83-265	6-7-83	3-14-83	7-7-86	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
83-388	8-25-83	7-15-83	6-17-86	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
83-403 (Hilo)	9-2-83	5-19-82	5-9-86	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
83-462	10-6-83	6-27-83	3-5-86	Assault	There is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
84-173	3-27-85	3-22-85	1-8-86	Assault	There is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
84-290	6-19-84	12-31-83	2-6-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury
84-332	7-23-84	7-8-84	11-29-84	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
84-336	7 - 24 - 84	7-8-84	11-29-84	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
84-367	8-16-84	8-15-83	2-6-86	Rape	Crime was not reported to the police within a reasonable period of time.
84-424	10-3-84	9-13-84	7-9-86	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
84-498	11-19-84	11-18-84	2-4-86	Murder	Applicant did not have any out-of-pocket medical or funeral-burial expenses.

and an and a second second

Page 2

-

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CLASSIFICATION	
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	HEARING	OF CRIME	REASON COMPENSATION DENIED
85-59 (Hilo)	1-11-85	9-26-84	5-9-86	Murder	Applicant did not have any out-of-pocket medical on funeral-burial expenses.
85-66	1-16-85	10-1-84	6-19-86	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
85-71	1-21-85	4-11-84	2-6-86	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
85-106	2-15-85	9-2-84	3-5-86	Murder	Collateral source benefits received by Applicant exceeded the amount she would have received from the Commission.
85-271	5-17-85	5-9-85	1-8-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
85-278	9-25-85	8-2-85	2-11-86	Assaul t	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
85-286 (Hilo)	5-28-85	?	5-9-86	Sexual Abuse	Applicant did not report the crime to police
85-305	6-4-85	4-30-85	2-11-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
85-350	7-1-85	7-1-82	2-4-86	Rape	Applicant's claim was filed beyond the 18 months statute of limitations.
85-352	7-2-85	5-16-85	2-13-86	Rape	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
85-390	7-23-85	7-23-84	2-18-86	Terroristic Threatening	Applicant is not a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.

Page 3

.

•

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CLASSIFICATION	
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	HEARING	OF CRIME	REASON COMPENSATION DENIED
85-399	7-25-85	9-1-84	10-22-85	Rape	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
85-401	7-26-86	6-18-85	2-13-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
85-406 (Hilo)	10-18-85	8-22-85	5-8-86	Assault	Applicant is a relative of the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.
85-420	8-5-85	11-8-84	2-13-86	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
85-426	8-1-85	7 - 1 - 85	8-6-86	Motor Vehicle	Applicant is not a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
85-432 (Maui)	8-8-85	7-7-85	2-18-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
85-469	8-27-85	7-27-85	6-5-86	Rape	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim
85-474	8-29-85	3-28-85	1-18-86	Rape	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim
85-479 (Hilo)	9-4-86	8-17-85	9-17-86	Sodomy	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim
85-508	9-16-86	5-19-85	2-13-86	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation
85-513	9-18-85	8-17-85	2-18-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.

. . . .

Page 4

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CLASSIFICATION	
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	HEARING	OF CRIME	REASON COMPENSATION DENIED
85-522	9-23-85	9-7-84	2-20-86	Rape	There is insufficient evidence to support Applicant's claim.
85-530 (Hilo)	9-27-85	6-4-85	5-8-86	Rape	Applicant did not report the crime to police within a reasonable period of time.
85-533	9-30-85	9-12-85	2-20-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
85-534	9-30-85	8-22-85	7-9-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury
85-535	9-30-85	1-24-84	5-9-86	Assault	Application was filed beyond the 18 months statute of limitations.
85-559	10-7-85	7-3-85	2-11-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the act that caused his injury
85-562	10-7-85	8-26-85	8-4-86	Assault	Applicant did not report the crime to police within a reasonable period of time.
85-564 (Hilo)	10-8-85	1985	5-8-86	Sodomy	Applicant did not report the crime to police within a reasonable period of time.
85-584	10-21-85	7-13-85	3-5-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury
85-597 (Hilo)	10-24-85	1-8-85	5-8-86	Assault	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim
85-602 (Kauai)	11-4-85	10-10-85	5-2-86	Sexual Abuse	Applicant is a relative of the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.
85-603	11-6-85	6-7-85	3-19-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury
35-608	11-6-85	8-5-85	3-5-86	Assault	Applicant is a relative of the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.

· · · · ·

Page 5

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF				
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	HEARING	CLASSIFICATION OF CRIME	REASON COMPENSATION DENIED
05 64 6					
85-614 (Hilo)	11-4-85	9-25-85	5-8-86	Assault	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim
85-618	11-19-85	11-4-85	6-12-86	Assault	Applicant did not report the crime to police
85-621	11-22-85	8-3-85	3-12-86	Motor Vehicle	Applicant is not a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
85-631	11-27-85	11-6-85	3-21-86	Assault	Applicant did not report the crime to police
85-642	11-29-85	10-1-85	11-3-86	Assault	Applicant is a relative of the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.
86-9 (Hilo)	12-23-85	12-3-84	5-8-86	Assault	Applicant did not report the crime to police within a reasonable period of time.
86-18	12-27-85	9-25-85	4-16-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to support Applicant claim.
6-23	1-3-86	11-17-85	6-17-86	Assault	Applicant shared in the responsibility for the crim that caused his injury.
6-30	1-13-86	12-17-85	7-30-86	Motor Vehicle	Applicant is not a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
6-66 Kauai)	1-29-86	12-13-85	5-2-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to support Applicant
6-77	2-4-86	11-17-85	6-5-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the act that caused his injury
6-79	2-4-86	11-6-85	6-5-86	Assault	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim
6-83	2-4-86	1-1-86	11-3-86	Murder	The person who filed application is not a proper applicant.

• • •

Page 6

4

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CLASSIFICATION	
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	HEARING	OF CRIME	REASON COMPENSATION DENIED
86-100	2-12-86	1-6-86	8-11-85	Assault	Applicant was living with the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.
86-105	2-18-86	1-20-86	7-9-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
36-132 (Hilo)	2-25-86	5-5-85	5-8-86	Sodomy	Crime was not reported to the police within a reasonable period of time.
36-133	2-25-86	12-17-85	8-18-86	Assault	Applicant shared in the responsibility for the crime that caused his injury.
36-172	3-14-86	1-30-85	8-11-86	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation.
6-177	3-14-86	5-19-85	7-21-86	Assault	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim
6-193 Hilo)	4-1-86	2-10-86	9-17-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury
6-209	4 - 4 - 86	1-10-86	7-23-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury
6-220	3-24-86	3-16-86	8-6-86	Assault	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim
6-225	3-27-86	3-26-86	8-18-86	Motor Vehicle	Applicant is not a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.
6-229 Hilo)	4-10-86	7-5-86	9-17-86	Rape	Applicant was living in the Offender's household and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.
6-248 Hilo)	4-18-86	3-25-86	8-18-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.

۲

.

. . . . . . . .

له در که دستاند.

. . .

### CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION COMMISSION CLAIMS DENIED - 1986

Page 7

• .....

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CLASSIFICATION			
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	HEARING	OF CRIME	REASON COMPENSATION DENIED		
86-253	4-18-86	11-2-85	8-20-86	Sexual Abuse	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.		
86-257	4-18-86	11-2-85	8-20-86	Sexual Abuse	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.		
86-281 (Hilo)	5-6-86	7-31-85	9-17 <b>-</b> 86	Assault	Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury		
86-286 (Hilo)	• 5-6-86	3-29-86	9-18-86	Assault	Applicant was living in the Offender's household and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.		
86-295	5-9-86	3-13-86	11-3-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.		
86-300 (Hilo)	5-9-86	4-12-86	11-3-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury		
86-304	5-16-86	5-2-86	10-6-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.		
86-306	5-19-86	2-25-86	11-3-86	Assault	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim		
86-312	5-19-86	2-20-86	11-3-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.		
86-327	5-27-86	3-20-86	10-8-86	Assault	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim		
86-328 (Kauai)	5-27-86	11-20-85	9-12-86	Rape	Applicant is a relative of the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.		

# CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION COMMISSION CLAIMS DENIED - 1986

Page 8

CASE	DATE OF			CLASSIFICATION	DESCON CONDENCIMION DENIED		
NUMBER	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	HEARING	OF CRIME	REASON COMPENSATION DENIED		
86-329	5-27-86	3-23-86	10-14-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury		
86-333	5-28-86	1-29-85	10-8-86	Rape	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim		
86-336	6-2-86	3-22-86	11-3-86	Rape	There is no evidence to support Applicant's claim		
86-338 (Hilo)	6-4-86	4-5-86	9-18-86	Murder	Applicant did not have any out-of-pocket medical or funeral-burial expenses.		
86-344	6-6-86	5-12-86	11-3-86	Assault	Applicant was living with the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.		
86-346	6-6-86	4-20-86	10-15-86	Assault	There is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.		
86-357 (Kauai)	6-16-86	4-1-86	9-11-86	Rape	Applicant is a relative of the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.		
86-366	8-16-84	7-25-84	2-7-85	Assault	Expenses were covered by workers' compensation		
86-393	4-24-86	5-25-85	7-14-86	Miscellaneous	Applicant is not a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes.		
86-400 (Kauai)	7-11-86	11-30-85	9-11-86	Assault	Applicant provoked the incident that caused his injury.		
86-403 (Hilo)	7-14-86	11-2-85	9-16-86	Assault	Applicant is a relative of the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses.		

ا ، عد بر بیمید. میرونیو ،

Applicant is a 32 year old female who was slashed in the face by a customer in the store where she works. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of her expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

#### 80-460

Applicant is a 40 year old female who was assaulted by a man at her place of work. She sustained cuts on her right hand. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of her expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 82-145

Applicant is a 46 year old male who was assaulted by a resident of the condo where he works. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the body. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of his expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

#### 83-265

Applicant is a 57 year old male who was assaulted by a resident of the condominium he managed. He sustained lacerations of the lower lip and hands. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of his expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

#### 83-388

Applicant is a 43 year old male who was assaulted by his employer. He sustained injuries to his head, arms back and neck. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of his expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 83-403 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 35 year old police officer who was shot in the right arm and stomach by a burglar. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of his expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

#### 83-462

Applicant is a 54 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted by a police officer. However, the more credible evidence indicates that Applicant was asked by a policeman to return some personal belongings to another person and, when he refused, he was detained by the police officer. There is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of any of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes. Accordingly, the claim is denied.

Applicant is a 25 year old male who alleges that he was the victim of an assault. However, there is insufficient evidence to support his claim. Applicant was injured in a fight. Because of insufficient evidence, the claim is denied.

# 84-290

Applicant is a 25 year old male who was injured but does not know how it happened because he was inebriated. Due to lack of evidence, the claim is denied.

### 84-332

Applicant is a 44 year old male who was shot in the head and chest while in the act of apprehending a criminal. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of his expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 84-336

Applicant is a 25 year old male who was shot in the left elbow while in the act of apprehending a criminal. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of his expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 84-367

Victim is a 3 year old girl who alleges that she was sexually abused by her baby sitter sometime in 1983. However, the incident was not reported to the police until a year later. Because the alleged crime was not reported to the police within a reasonable period of time, the claim is denied.

### 84-424

Applicant is a 31 year old male who was stabbed in the left forearm and chest while working at the McInerny Store at Ala Moana Shopping Center. Because Workers' Compensation covered all his expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 84-498

Victim is a 35 year old male who was found dead at the place where he worked. He sustained head injuries. Medical expenses and funeral and burial expenses were paid by victim's employer. There is no evidence to indicate dependency. Because Applicant, father of the deceased victim, did not have any out-of-pocket medical or funeral-burial expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

# 85-59 (Hilo)

Victim is a 21 year old male who was beaten to death. His body was discovered in the back of a truck abandoned by the suspect. Medical expenses were paid by the victim's mother. There is insufficient evidence to indicate dependency. Funeral and burial expenses were also paid by the victim's mother. Because Applicant, widow of the deceased victim, was not dependent upon victim for support and did not have any out-of-pocket expenses, the claim is denied.

### 85-66

Victim is a 20 year old male who was stabbed in the lower back by a customer in one of the ABC Stores. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of his expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 85-71

Victim is a 64 year old male who was assaulted at his place of work. He was struck in the head and sustained a skull fracture. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of his expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 85-106

Victim is a 53 year old male whose body was found near the Wilson Tunnel. He was hacked to death. There are no medical bills. Victim was employed by United Airlines at the time of his death. As a result of victim's death, Applicant, wife of the deceased victim, is now receiving a pension. Because collateral benefits received or to be received by Applicant exceeded the amount she would have received from the Commission, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 85-271

Applicant is a 19 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted by an unidentified assailant. However, he does not have any recollection of the incident. He merely thinks that the suspect punched him. Because there is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of any of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

### 85-278

Applicant is a 37 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted. However, there is no evidence to support his claim. Applicant had an argument with a man and a fight ensued. Medical expenses totaled \$46 of which \$25.54 was paid by Medicare and \$8.06 adjusted by Medicare. Applicant is unemployed. Due to lack of evidence, the claim is denied.

# 85-286 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 17 year old female who alleges that she was sexually abused. However, there is no police report to substantiate her claim. Also, Applicant did not seek medical treatment. Because Applicant did not report the crime to police as required by law, the claim is denied.

#### 85-305

Applicant is a 32 year old prison inmate who alleges that he had a fight with another inmate and was punched in the jaw. Lacking the name of the alleged assailant, prison officials were unable to determine the facts of the incident. Because there is insufficient evidence as to whether Applicant was the victim of an assault as claimed, the claim is denied.

### 85-350

Victim is a 5 year old girl who was raped by her babysitter in 1982. Because of late filing, the claim is denied.

### 85-352

Applicant alleges that she was raped by a man she met in Waikiki. Shortly after the alleged incident, she met another male in a restaurant and invited him to her apartment where they had sexual intercourse. Because there is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

### 85-390

Applicant is a 40 year old female who was threatened. Because "terroristic threatening" is not one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Re-vised Statutes, the claim is denied.

### 85-399

Applicant is a 21 year old female who alleges that she was raped. However, there is insufficient evidence to support her claim. Applicant did not cooperate with the detective assigned to her case. She was scheduled to take a polygraph examination and failed to show up. Because of insufficient evidence, the claim is denied.

### 85-401

Applicant is a 23 year old female who alleges that she was assaulted by another woman. The evidence indicates that Applicant had a fight with the accused as the result of an argument. Because there is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

### 85-406 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 33 year old female who was assaulted by her estranged husband. She sustained a laceration on her throat area. There are no medical bills. Because Applicant is a relative of the offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 85-420

Victim is a 42 year old female who was assaulted by one of her students. She is a teacher employed by the Department of Education, State of Hawaii. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of her expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 85-426

Applicant is a 34 year old male who was injured when he disregarded a pedestrian control signal and walked into a bus. Because Applicant is not a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

#### 85-432 (Maui)

Applicant is an 18 year old male who alleges that he was punched in the jaw in a scuffle. Applicant was intoxicated. Because there is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

#### 85-469

Applicant is a 42 year old female who alleges that she was raped. However, there is no evidence to support her claim. There are no medical bills, and Applicant is unemployed. Because of insufficient evidence, the claim is denied.

#### 85-474

Applicant is a 30 year old female who alleges that she was raped by a cab driver. However, there is insufficient evidence to support her claim. Because of insufficient evidence, the claim is denied.

# 85-479 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 17 year old male who alleges that he was sodomized. However, there is no credible evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes. Applicant was not examined by a doctor. Because of insufficient evidence, the claim is denied.



Applicant is a 21 year old female who was stabbed in the neck in a robbery attempt. She was on duty at one of the McDonald Restaurants. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of her expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

#### 85-513

Applicant is a 30 year old male who was injured when he fell from the second floor of an abandoned building. Because Applicant is not a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

### 85-522

Victim is a 14 year old girl who alleges that she was raped. However, there is insufficient evidence to support her claim. Because of insufficient evidence, the claim is denied.

### 85-530 (Hilo)

Victim is a 16 year old girl who was raped by a counselor in a foster home. However, the crime was not reported to the police within a reasonable period of time. Because victim did not report the crime to the police without undue delay, the claim is denied.

#### 85-533

Applicant is a 41 year old male who was involved in a fist fight. Both Applicant and the suspect were part-time Community College Instructors. Because there is insufficient evidence to support Applicant's claim that he is a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

### 85-534

Applicant is a 41 year old male who alleges that he was injured by the act of another person. The evidence indicates that Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury. Applicant was intoxicated. Because Applicant provoked the fight, the claim is denied.

# 85-535

Applicant is a 21 year old male who alleges that he was injured by the act of another person. However, he filed a claim beyond the 18 months statute of limita-tions. Because of late filing, the claim is denied.

Applicant is a 24 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted in a nightclub. The evidence indicates that he and his companion were heckling the performers in the nightclub, and when told to leave refused to do so and was removed physically by one of the entertainer's brother. Because Applicant provoked the act that caused his removal from the nightclub, the claim is denied.

### 85-562

Applicant is a 26 year old male who was assaulted as the result of an argument. However, he did not report the crime to the police within 18 months from the date of injury. Because of late reporting, the claim is denied.

# 85-564 (Hilo)

Victim is a 14 year old boy who was sodomized. However, he did not report the crime to police within 18 months from date of injury. Because of late reporting, the claim is denied.

### 85-584

Applicant is a 25 year old male who alleges that he was hit by a bottle thrown by another male. The evidence indicates that Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury when he picked up a stick and chased the suspect. Because Applicant provoked the fight, the claim is denied.

### 85-597 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 37 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted. However, the Commission has been advised by the Prosecuting Attorney, County of Hawaii, that Applicant is not the victim but is the suspect for whom a warrant has been issued for his arrest. Because Applicant is not a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

# 85-602 (Kauai)

Applicant is an 18 year old female who was sexually abused by her stepfather. There are no medical bills, and victim is unemployed. Because Applicant is a relative of the offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the claim is denied.

### 85-603

Applicant is a 53 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted and sustained a fractured right forearm. According to several persons who witnessed the incident, Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury. He was assaulted after he punched the suspect in the jaw. Because Applicant provoked the fight, the claim is denied.

Applicant is a 29 year old female who was assaulted by her brother. She sustained lacerations of the scalp. Medical expenses totaling \$139.36 were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Applicant is unemployed. Because Applicant was injured by a relative and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the claim is denied.

#### 85-614 (Hilo)

Applicant alleges that she was assaulted by several men. However, there is no evidence to support her claim. She was drinking in a Bar and was loud and abusive. When asked to quiet down, she continued to be boisterous and obnoxious and was physically removed from the Bar. Applicant was intoxicated. Because Applicant is not a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

#### 85-618

Applicant is a 37 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted. He was found intoxicated on the roof top of a Shopping Center. There is no police report covering the alleged incident. Because Applicant did not report the alleged crime to police as required by law, the claim is denied.

### 85-621

Applicant is a 51 year old male who was injured when a car brushed against his bicycle causing him to fall to the ground. Because Applicant is not a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

#### 85-631

Appllicant is a 25 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted by a Bouncer at the Jazz Cellar and sustained injuries to his eye. However, the alleged crime was not reported to the police as required by law. Because Applicant did not report the crime to the police as required by law, the claim is denied.

#### 85-642

Applicant is a 43 year old female who was assaulted by her husband. She sustained injuries of the right thumb and index finger. There are no medical bills, and Applicant is unemployed. Because Applicant is a relative of the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

# 86-9 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 39 year old male who was assaulted and sustained a broken nose. However, he did not report the crime to the police until four months later. Because Applicant did not report the crime to the police without undue delay, the claim is denied.

Applicant is a 27 year old male who alleges that he was cut in the left forearm with a knife. However, there are no medical reports to support his claim. Applicant was intoxicated and refused to tell the police what really happened. Because there is insufficient evidence to support Applicant's claim that he is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes, the claim is denied.

### 86-23

Applicant is a 23 year old male who was hit on the head by an acquaintance. He had been drinking at a party at a public beach park. When Applicant arrived at Castle Medical Center, he was boisterous and disorderly. Applicant was so intoxicated that he could not recall what happened. Because Applicant had been engaging in an illegal activity at the time of the alleged assault, the claim is denied.

#### 86-30

Applicant is a 20 year old male who was injured when he was apprehended by police officers. The evidence indicates that Applicant was driving at high speed in a stolen car. Police Officers gave chase, apprehended him and placed him under arrest for auto theft and refusing to stop. There is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes. Accordingly, the claim is denied.

# 86-66 (Kauai)

Applicant is a 42 year old male who alleges that he was beaten by 3 men. Applicant was found unconscious outside a Bar. He had been drinking in the Bar and was intoxicated. There is insufficient evidence to support Applicant's claim that he is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes. Because of insufficient evidence, the claim is denied.

#### 86-77

Applicant is a 25 year old male who was assaulted by a co-worker at his place of work. He sustained contusions and abrasions of the forehead and neck. The evidence indicates that Applicant was assaulted because he fondled the suspect's genitals and tried to kiss the suspect while he was asleep. No medical bills were submitted, and there is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is gainfully employed. Because Applicant provoked the act that caused his injury, the claim is denied.

#### 86-79

Applicant is a 20 year old male who was assaulted. The evidence indicates that Applicant had an argument and fight with the owner of a store because he trespassed on private property. Because Applicant is not a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

Victim is a 33 year old soldier who was murdered. Medical and funeral-burial expenses were covered by the U.S. Army. There is no evidence to indicate "depend-ency". Because Applicant (brother of the deceased victim) is not a proper applicant, the claim is denied.

### 86-100

Applicant is a 29 year old female who was injured when her roommate tried to rape her. She sustained contusions of the lips. No medical bills were submitted. Applicant is a Registered Nurse. Because Applicant was living with the offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

#### 86-105

Applicant is a 31 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted. However, there is insufficient evidence to indicate that he is a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes. Because of insufficient evidence, the claim is denied.

### 86-132 (Hilo)

Victim is an 8 year old boy who was sodomized. However, the crime was not reported to the police until months later. Because of late reporting, the claim is denied.

### 86-133

Applicant is a 24 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted. The evidence indicates that Applicant participated in a drug deal that went sour. Medical expenses totaled \$5,691.25 of which \$3,869.80 was paid by insurance. There is no evidence to indicate that Applicant lost earnings because of the incident. Because Applicant was involved in criminal activity and shared in the responsibil-ity for the crime that resulted in his injury, the claim is denied.

### 86-172

Applicant is a 28 year old Adult Correctional Officer who was assaulted by an inmate at the State Prison. He sustained a laceration on his left wrist. Because Workers' Compensation covered all of his expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 86-177

Applicant is a 27 year old male who alleges that he was injured by the act of another person. The evidence indicates that Applicant had a fight with one of the men he was drinking with. Because Applicant is not a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

### 86-193 (Hilo)

Applicant is an 18 year old male who was injured in a fight. He sustained a contusion on his left leg. The evidence indicates that Applicant was hit in the leg with the same rock he had thrown at the suspect. He also tried to hit the suspect in the head with a wooden box. Because Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury, the claim is denied.

### 86-209

Applicant is a 59 year old male who was assaulted by his neighbor as the result of an argument arising out of personal property borrowed. Applicant provoked the argument and fight. Because Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury, the claim is denied.

# 86-220

Applicant is a 46 year old male who alleges that he was injured by the act of another person. However, there is no evidence to indicate that he is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes. There are no medical bills, and Applicant is unemployed. Due to lack of evidence, the claim is denied.

### 86-225

Applicant is a 17 year old male who claims he was injured in a motor vehicle incident. Because Applicant is not a victim of one of the enumerated crimes under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

# 86-229 (Hilo)

Victim is a 10 year old girl who was raped by her landlord. She was living in the Offender's household at the time of the incident. There are no medical expenses. Because victim was living in the Offender's household at the time of the incident and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

# 86-248 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 33 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted. The evidence indicates that he had a confrontation with another male and a fight ensued after Applicant grabbed the man's shirt and pushed him against a wall. Because there is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes, the claim is denied.

### 86-253

Applicant is the mother of a 9 year old girl who alleged that her daughter was sexually abused. The girl was hugged and kissed by her apartment building maintenanceman in a friendly gesture. However, there is no evidence to indicate that the girl is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes. Accordingly, the claim is denied.

### 86--257

Applicant is the mother of a 6 year old girl who alleged that her daughter was sexually abused. The girl was hugged and kissed by her apartment building maintenanceman in a friendly gesture. However, there is no evidence to indicate that the girl is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes. Accordingly, the claim is denied.

# 86-281 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 55 year old male who was injured in a fight. He sustained head injuries. Three witnesses said Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury. Medical expenses totaled \$485.71. There is no evidence to indicate that Applicant lost earnings because of the incident. Because Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury, the claim is denied.

86-286 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 56 year old male who was assaulted by his nephew who was living with him. He sustained contusions of the left eye. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. Applicant is unemployed. Because Applicant was assaulted by his nephew who was living with him at the time of the incident and because Applicant did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 86-295

Applicant is a 14 year old boy who alleges that he was assaulted. However, there is insufficient evidence to indicate that he is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes. Applicant did not seek medical treatment and there are no medical bills. Because of insufficient evidence, the claim is denied.

86-300 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 24 year old male who was assaulted. The evidence indicates that Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury. Because Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury, the claim is denied.

86-304

Applicant is a 63 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted and robbed. However, there is insufficient evidence to indicate that he is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes. Because of insufficient evidence, the claim is denied.

Applicant is a 24 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted. However, there is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes. Because there is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the crimes enumerated under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

# 86-312

Applicant is a 38 year old male who alleges that he was injured by the act of another person. However, there is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes. There are no medical bills, and Applicant is unemployed. Due to lack of evidence, the claim is denied.

#### 86-327

Applicant is a 19 year old male who was injured in an affray. He sustained contusions of the left forehead and abrasions of the right hand. Because "affray" is not one of the enumerated crimes under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

# 86-328 (Kauai)

Victim is a 12 year old girl who was raped by her stepfather. There are no medical expenses, and victim is unemployed. Because victim is a relative of the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 86-329

Applicant is a 20 year old male who was shot in the head and left thigh because he provoked a fight. Because Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury, the claim is denied.

#### 86-333

Applicant is a 34 year old female who alleges that she was raped by her former boyfriend. There is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes in the statutes. Applicant had sexual relations with the suspect previously and there is no corroborating evidence to support her charge. Due to lack of evidence, the claim is denied.

### 86-336

Applicant is a 28 year old female who alleges that she was raped in a downtown parking structure. However, there is no evidence to support Applicant's claim. There are no medical bills, and Applicant is unemployed. Due to lack of evidence, the claim is denied.



### 86-338 (Hilo)

Victim is a 35 year old male who was shot to death. He sustained gunshot wounds to the head. There are no medical bills, and victim was unemployed. Funeral and burial expenses totaling \$250 were paid by the Offender. There is no evidence to indicate "dependency". Because Applicant, wife of the deceased victim, did not have any out-of-pocket expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

#### 86-344

Applicant is a 33 year old female who was assaulted by her roommate as the result of an argument. She sustained a fractured jaw. No medical bills were submitted, and there is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is gainfully employed. Because Applicant was living with the Offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the Commission is unable to order and award for compensation.

### 86-346

Applicant is a 38 year old male who alleges that he was assaulted in a robbery attempt. However, there is no evidence to indicate that Applicant sustained physical injury. There are no medical bills, and Applicant is unemployed. Due to lack of evidence, the claim is denied.

# 86-357 (Kauai)

Applicant is a 29 year old female who was raped by her estranged husband. There are no medical bills, and there is insufficient evidence to indicate that Applicant lost earnings because of the incident. Because Applicant is a relative of the offender and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

### 86-366

Applicant is a 35 year old female who was injured by two men who tried to rape her at her place of work. She was employed as a Custodian by Jim Slemons Volvo. Applicant received \$50,000 as a compromise settlement under the Workers' Compensation program. Because collateral source benefits received by Applicant under the Workers' Compensation program exceeded the amount she would have received from the Commission, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.

# 86-393

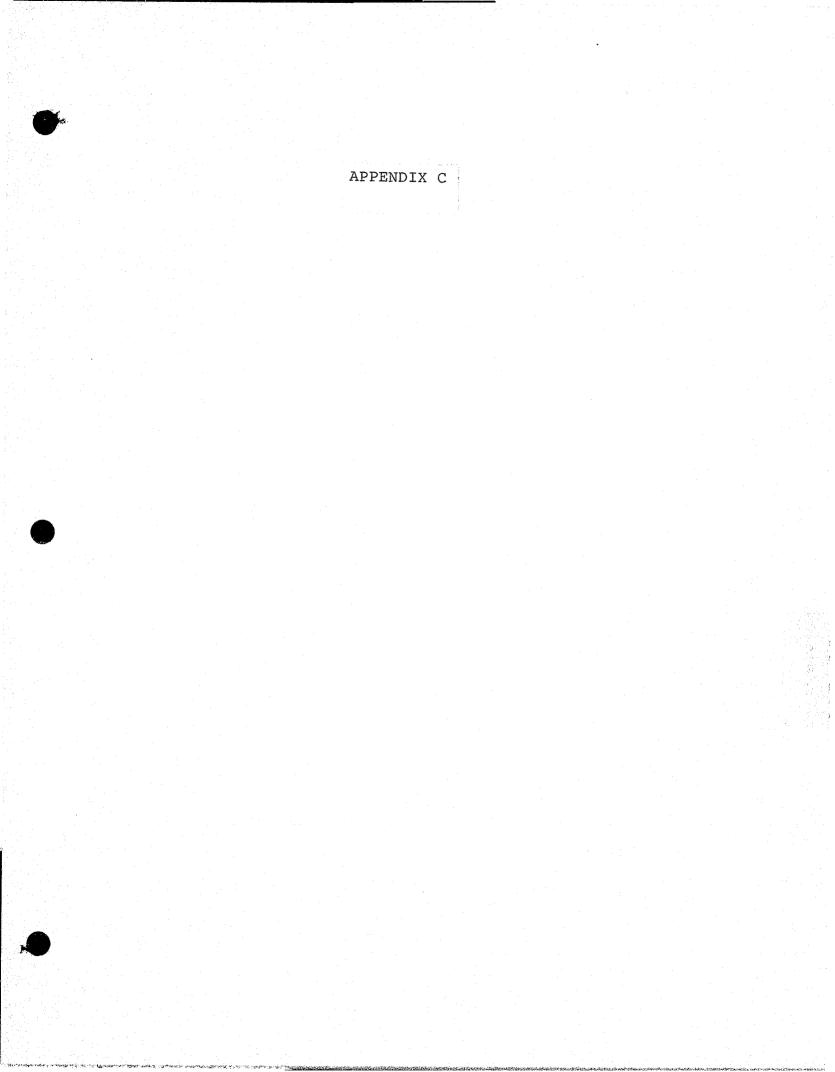
Victim is a 28 year old female who was murdered by her live-in boyfriend. Applicant is a girl who witnessed the murder of her mother. There is no evidence showing that she is a victim of one of the enumerated crimes under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes. Because Applicant is not a victim of one of the enumerated crimes under Section 351-32, Hawaii Revised Statutes, the claim is denied.

### 86-400 (Kauai)

Applicant is a 29 year old male who was stabbed. He provoked the fight that caused his injury because he punched the suspect in the face. Because Applicant provoked the fight that caused his injury, the claim is denied.

# 86-403 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 31 year old male who was stabbed in the heart and leg by his brother. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, DSSH, State of Hawaii. There is no evidence to indicate that Applicant is gainfully employed. Because Applicant was stabbed by a relative (brother) and did not have any out-of-pocket medical expenses, the Commission is unable to order an award for compensation.



# CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION COMMISSION

CLAIMS WITHDRAWN - 1986

Page l

.

. . . . . . .

CASE NUMBER	DATE OF			CLASSIFICATION			
	APPLICA- TION	CRIME	HEARING	OF CRIME	REASON FOR WITHDRAWAL		
85-359	7-5-85	6-4-85	4-11-86	Assault	Personal		
85-492	9-9-85	3-1-85	1-22-86	Assault	Personal		
85-518 (Kauai)	9-23-85	9-1-85	5-2-86	Sodomy	Personal		
85-519 (Kauai)	9-23-85	9-1-85	5-2-86	Sodomy	Personal		
86-291 (Hilo)	5-7-86	11-19-85	9-17-86	Assault	Personal		
86-313 (Hilo)	5-22-86	4-5-86	9-17-86	Assault	Personal		
86-474 (Maui)	9-9-86	9-6-85	5-1-86	Assault	Applicant received an out-of-court settlement		

Applicant is a 43 year old female who was assaulted by a co-worker and sustained injuries to her head and back. However, she withdrew her application for personal reasons and the claim was dismissed.

### 85-492

Applicant is a 49 year old male who was stabbed by an acquaintance. He sustained a puncture wound of the throat and right shoulder. Applicant withdrew his Application for personal reasons and the claim was dismissed.

85-518 (Kauai)

Victim is a 6 year old boy who alleged that a man inserted his penis into his anus. Prior to the hearing, however, the Commission received a letter from victim's mother requesting that the claim be withdrawn for personal reasons and the claim was dismissed.

85-519 (Kauai)

Victim is an 8 year old boy who alleged that a man inserted his penis into his anus. Prior to the hearing, however, the Commission received a letter from victim's mother requesting that the claim be withdrawn for personal reasons and the claim was dismissed.

86-291 (Hilo)

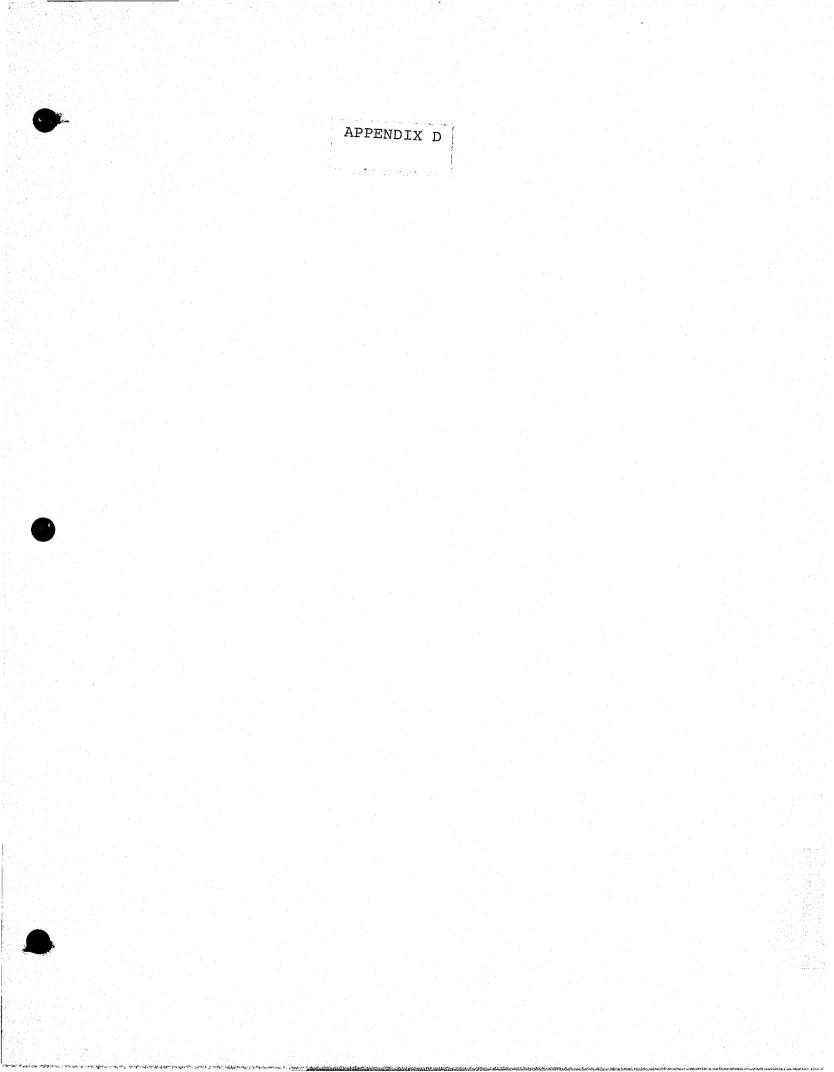
Applicant is a 40 year old female who was assaulted. However, she withdrew her application for personal reasons and the claim was dismissed.

86-313 (Hilo)

Applicant is a 39 year old male who was assaulted. However, he withdrew his application for personal reasons and the claim was dismissed.

86-474 (Maui)

Applicant is a 14 year old boy who was assaulted. He settled his case out-of-court and withdrew his application. Accordingly, the claim was dismissed.



		STATISTICAL DATA							
		1982	1983	1984	1985	1986			
1.	Number of Applications	461	553	521	649	. 633			
2.	Number of Awards	304	389	338	403	509			
3.	Total Amount of Awards	332,019.81	382,420.21	386,240.11	489,112.09	512,561.58			
4.	Average Amount of Awards	1,092.17	983.09	1,142.72	1,213.65	1,007.00			
5.	Claims Denied	131	154	125	128	96			
6.	Applications Withdrawn	_	4	1	4	7			
7.	Percentage of Total Awards Attributable to:								
	(a) medical expenses	25.0%	35.0%	35.3%	30.8%	42.3%			
	(b) funeral & burial expense (c) loss of earning	es 8.0%	5.0%	2.88	7.5%	8.2%			
	(d) pecuniary loss (e) pain and	9.08 -	10.0ዩ 2.0ዩ	10.8% -	16.0% -	14.5% -			
	(f) property loss	58.0% -	48.0% -	51.1%	45.78 -	35.0%			
8.	Operational Budget	79,116.00	91,186.00	90,894.00	102,428.00	104,392.00			



...

.

# STATISTICAL DATA

		<u>1975</u>	1976	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	1979	<u>1980</u>	1981
1.	Number of Applications	257	274	298	367	352	 (459	441
2.	Number of Awards	163	162	162	216	241	450	393
3.	'Iotal Amount of Awards	265,810.79	223,847.13	226,868.55	245,802.36	223, 396.45	598,535.24	432,512.55
4.	Average Amount of Awards	1,630.74	1,381.12	1,400.42	1,137.96	926.96	1,330.08	1,100.54
5.	Claims Denied	28	53	56	78	113	176	140
6 <b>.</b>	Applications Withdrawn	3	5	5	2	_	-	2
7.	Percentage of Total Awards Attributable to:							
	(a) medical							Andrew School and Andrew Schoo
	expenses (b) funeral &	13.2%	15.48	15.8%	22.3%	25.3%	19.48	23.28
	burial expenses (c) loss of earning	9.6%	15.5%	18.8%	11.5%	7.98	15.3%	13.18
	(d) pecuniary loss (e) pain and	41.78 .38	26.48 1.98	26.28	21.3%	20.8% -	26.88 .38	12.8%
	(f) property loss	35.2% -	40.88 -	39.2% -	44.58 .48	46.08	38.2% -	50.98
8.	Operational Budget	44,207.00	40,707.00	56,944.00	61,290.00	86,357.00	75,962.00	77,418.00



				STATISTICAL	DATA			
		1968	<u>1969</u>	1970	1971	<u>1972</u>	1973	1974
1.	Number of Applications	13	84	135	149	188	· 151	165
2.	Number of Awards	3	47	121	80	138	95	· 116
3.	Awards	1,000.00	111,945.23	262,157.14	195,450.83	195,420.93	130,764.33	168,353.33
4.	of Awards	333.33	2,382.00	2,167.58	2,443.14	1,416.09	2,167.58	1,451.32
5.	Claims Denied	2	3	21	Ż5	24	19	26
6.	Applications Withdrawn	-	_	5	-	2	7	8
7.	Percentage of Total Awards Attributable to:							
	(a) medical expenses (b) funeral &	15.0%	29.5%	23.2%	35.6%	12.7%	23.2%	9.5%
	burial expenses (c) loss of earn-	-	5.8%	10.2%	4.3%	6.0%	10.2%	9.0%
	(d) pecuniary loss (e) pain and		10.3% 37.4%	49.1% less than 1%	43.78 1.58	38.6% 5.0%	49.1% less than 1%	37.5% 2.0%
	suffering (f) property loss	85.0% -	17.0%	17.5% -	14.9% -	37.7% less than 1%	17.5%	42.08
8.	Operational Budget	5,688.00	11,388.00	23,544.00	28,476.00	29,269.00	31,667.00	32,371.00